Modified Register format
for James Richard FOSTER
(Approximately 14 generations in America)
This genealogy file submitted by Gary L. Foster email garyfoster@surnames.com

First Generation

1. James Richard FOSTER was born in 1619 in Essex, Durham, England. He was christened on 7 Oct 1619 in Alverstoke, Hampshire, England. He died in 1691 in Elizabeth City, Gloucester, Virginia, USA.

Notes for RICHARD FOSTER:

SOURCES: The Colonial Virginia Register

1) Served in Virginia House of Burgesses, Norfolk County, Assembly of 1655-1656. This Assembly first met in March 1654-5, and, by adjournments, on March 10, 1655-56, and December 1st, 1656 (Hening I, 407, 414), His name is listed as "Captain" Richard Foster.

2) Served as member of King's Council

3) Member of Governor Carteret's Council 1670.

SOURCES: Pedigree Resource File
Submitter: Robert L. Jackson, 203 E. Wayne St., Ironton, MO 63650
PRF Disc #19 Pin #669648 Richard
PRF Disc #23 Pin #975507 Sussanah
PRF Disc #24 Pin #977422 Sussanah
PRF Disc #23 Pin #975506 Richard
PRF Disc #24 Pin #977421 Richard

Also see:
Submitter: Johnny MIZE _32850 Vista Del Monte, Temecula, CA, 92591,United States of America PRF Disc #18 Pin #384283

HISTORY: From this time on (1635) Richard is spelling his surname as FOSTER. He is considered the Father of most Foster's in the Southern United States today (2001). Other Foster's also came to East Coast and started their lineage in America. Some Foster's went to the northern Colonies and for the most part their descendents stayed north. Richard came to Virginia and his descendents are the beginning of the Southern States Foster's through his son Robert.

However, all Foster's relate back to Richard of Flanders in 1066 AD who came from Flanders (northern France) to England.

Richard came to America at the age of 16. His rank in his father's family in England must not have been as the first or second son or he would have remained in England to inherit his father's estate. He was probably a 2nd child and saw adventure in sailing to America and getting a fresh start. Available records do not indicate that he came as an indentured servant to anyone. We do believe his passage was provided by a Bartholomew Hoskins.

His father (Robert) in England was living the life of a Knight in the good section of society as had all his
progenitors since the Battle of Hastings in the year 1066 when William the Conqueror took over England. The brother-in-law of William was named Richard of Flanders. Richard was the son of Baldwin V. Soon after the battle he became known as Richard De Foriester. One of Richard Foriester's sons was Sir Hugo Forrester. He fought with King Henry I, as General of the English Army. Sir Hugo was Governor of Etherstone by right of inheritance. After successfully defeating the Norwegian King Magnus in 1101 AD Sir Hugo Forrester was appointed Chief Lord of the Royal Forest. Sir Hugo was a person of great eminence during the reign of King Stephen.

In the Battle of Hastings Richard of Flanders was only age 16 but was knighted for his valiant services to William the Conqueror and received large land holdings in northern England and Scotland (Northumberland County, Bamborough (Bambough, Bamburgh) in Northumberland; land also known as Adderston (Henderston). The Forster's lived here for 12 generations in a position of honor as many were Knights to the Kings of England. Our Richard Forster (Foster) was a descendant of King Henry I of England.

The descendants of Forster, Forrester or Foster had privileges, education and opportunities. And thus the Forster lineage lived for the next 500 years.

HISTORY: James Richard Forster/ Foster (b. 1619) came to America on 10 August 1635 from England on the ship "HMS Safety". Recent research has caused most descendants to now believe though most records call him Richard Foster some records refer to him as James Foster. Se we now call him James Richard Foster.

WEBSITE: See Sources (End Notes) on website:

_3. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Ut, Film # 0823704. _4. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Ut, Film # 0823704. _5. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Ut, Film # 0823704. _6. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Ut, Film # 0823704._7. Book H-35 Page 144, Joan Rodenbarger (jroots@localline.com) has found the death certificate for Thomas Martin Foster which included the information about Zenus FOSTER and Isaac Hilery FOSTER.8. From Billy G Foster <bfoster@prodigy.net>._9. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Ut, Film # 0823704._10. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Ut, Film # 0823704._11. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Film # 0823704._12. American Quaker Genealogy by William Wade Hinshaw - Volume I via Kathleen Baxter <sbaxter@peoplescom.net>. _13. RJBarnard<rjbarnard@aol.com>. _14. Bob Stockberger <stckbrgr@wavecom.net>. _15. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Sep 16, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.5.50109.88 _16. Mary Beth Heronemus <maryhero@juno.com>. at: http://www.genealogy.com refer to World Family Tree Volume 24, Tree 852

WEBSITE: http://www.geocities.com/lunalaniz2000/DescendantsofRichardForster.htm Says he was granted 250 acres of land in Lynhaven Parish in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia on November 26, 1653. In Gloucester County, Virginia he received 200 more acres. He was the first to spell his last name as Foster.

WEBSITE: See website as it says that this Richard is a possible Junior to the immigrant ancestor Richard Foster / Forster: http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgiop=GET&db=:493189&id=I16336#s1

SOURCES:


WEBSITE: (10 Dec 8002) http://www.geocities.com/lunalaniz2000/DescendantsofRichardForster.htm Says that Richard was born about 1643 in Hampton or Gloucester County, Virginia and died in Abbington Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia.

WEBSITE: (15 Aug 2005)
Information received from Wayne Dunn (HWDUNN@prodigy.net) 29 Oct 1997. Our immigrant Foster's father was Sir Robert Forster, who was born in 1587 Durham, England. His only son was Richard Forster, born 1619. Forster was changed to Foster upon reaching America, a more English spelling of the name. The following is an account of Richard with his journey to the New World. Richard Foster Immigrated to Virginia in the ship "Safety". The ship sailed from England on the 1st day of August 1635. He was 16 years old when he came to Virginia. Susan Garnett, who later married Richard Foster, was found living in Elizabeth Cittie in Virginia on 16th day of February 1623, with her parents, Thomas and Elizabeth Garnett. In 1624/25 a muster was taken of the Inhabitants of Virginia. In "Thomas Garnett and his Muster" show Thomas aged 40 and Immigrated to America in the "Swann" in 1610. His wife Elizabeth was aged 26 and came to America in the "Neptune" in 1618. Their daughter Susan was aged 3 and was born in Virginia. Ambrose Griffith and Joyce Griffith were on the muster with the Garnett Family. Ambrose Griffith was aged 33 and came to Virginia in the "Bona Nova" 1619 and Joyce Griffith aged 20 came in the "Jacob". Richard Foster settled in Elizabeth Cittie County, Virginia and married there and was granted 250 acres of land in Lynhaven Parish in Lower Norfolk Co., Va. on 26 Nov 1653 beginning at the neck of the broad Creek running South, South West near a swamp, thense West etc., for transport of Dorcas Foster Senior, and Dorcas Foster Junior, Richard Foster, Richard Street, and Henry Williams. Later In 1655 the family removed to Gloucester County, Virginia where Richard Foster received 200 more acres for transport of four more persons: Ellen Foster, Mary Foster, Sarah Davis, Robert Bynum, Fra. Bignall. This land was at the head of Southard Creek on the Severne, in Mackajack Bay, in Gloucester Co., Va. Robert Coleman was granted land that adjoined Richard Fosters land on 18 March, 1662. As the nation grew, the Foster descendants migrated south into the Carolinas, Alabama, Georgia, and finally Texas; as well as East into Tennessee, and from there, launching themselves to the wind. 

Says that Richard Foster was born in 1619, Essex, Durham, England. That he served in the House of Burgesses 1655-56. He also stated that he married three times: Susan (Elizabeth?) Garnett, Abt 1652 in Hampton County, Virginia. Then he married Anne (Foster), Aft 1652 and married Susannah Garnett, aft 1653. He died in 1691, Gloucester, Virginia. "Sailed to America on the Safety in 1635."

This may be the "missing link" ancestor to tie our Foster family into the royal lineage of Richard Foster / Forster (born 1619 in England). My questions remain as to the "proof" that this Richard Foster is really connected to the immigrant Richard Foster / Forster. 

This reference causes me to believe a "Richard Foster" was in North Carolina while our Richard Foster was in Virginia. Foster, Richard 1622?- Dictionary of North Carolina Biography. Volume 2, D-G. Edited by William S. Powell. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press, 1986. (DcNCBi 2) 

DEATH: The death place may be Abbingdon Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. 

MISC_NOTES: AFN:1556-FKG

MISC_NOTES: This Richard may have married a Miss Ransome and has a son named Richard born in 1723 in Gloucester, Virginia and in some records Whit Church, Hampshire, England. That son names his first son Beverly Ransome Foster born in 1748 in the Isle of Wight County of Virginia. After the maiden names of both grandmothers. The Ransome/Ransom/Ranson family were some of the very first to settle in Elizabeth City, Virginia as Miss Ransome's father Peter was born there in 1620. The City got it's start in 1607. glf

CHRISTENING: This is the village and church where James Richard Foster was christened under the name of Richard. His father was listed as Robert Foster. 

Alverstoke, a village, a parish, and a liberty in Hants. The village stands adjacent to Stoke Bay station on the L. & S.W.R., opposite Spithead, 1 3/4 mile SSW of Gosport. It is a pleasant place, with charming environs. The parish includes also the town of Gosport, the villages of Forton, Hardway, and Elson, the watering-place of Anglesey, the villas of Alverbank, the Royal Marine Barracks, the Haslar Barracks, the Royal Naval Hospital, Blockhouse Fort, and Forts Rowner, Gomer, Brockhurst, Monckton, and Grange.
Acreage, 3783, of which 1223 are water and foreshore; population of the civil parish, 25,452; of the ecclesiastical, with Anglesey and Newtown, 10,734. It has a post, money order, and telegraph office. The manor was given by the noble Saxon lady Alwara to the church of Winchester, and it still belongs to the Bishop of Winchester as superior.

Many excellent mansions, villas, and other residences, with gardens and terraces, adorn the surface and the shores, and a rich extensive prospect is enjoyed of the Solent and the Isle of Wight Stoke Bay is now a noted roadstead, where all the steam war-ships when newly fitted with their engines test their speed at the measured mile. The living is a rectory in the diocese of Winchester, and includes the curacy of Anglesey; value, £1050. Patron, the Bishop of Winchester. The vicarages of Trinity-Gosport, St Matthew-Gosport, St John-Forton, and St Thomas-Elson are separate benefices. The parochial church is Saxon, built in 1130, repeatedly restored, and now chiefly modern. Christ Church, in the Decorated English style, was opened in 1865. Dr. Wilber-force, afterwards Bishop of Oxford, was once rector here, and Dr. Trench, afterwards Archbishop of Dublin, was his curate.

**WILL:** Library of Virginia - copy of this this will is now available at this location for printing. glf Title Foster, Richard. Publication 1688-1689 Gen. note Part of index to wills not listed in Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800 (Torrence).

Note Inventory - 13. Feb. 1688/9

Charles City Co. Deeds, Wills, etc., 1689-1690, pp. 77-78

Subject - Personal Foster, Richard.

Added Title Virginia wills and administrations.

System Number 000524627

James married (1) **Susan Elizabeth GARNETT** in 1645 in ,Hampton, Virginia, USA. Susan was born on 3 Aug 1619 in Elizabeth Cittie, Lower Norfolk, Virginia, USA. She died after 1671 in , Gloucester, Virginia, USA.

**MILITARY:** Refer to 16 Feb 1622/23, Muster roll for Elizabeth Cittle County, Virginia.

**SOURCES:** Pedigree Resource File

Submitter: Robert L. Jackson

203 E. Wayne St.

Ironton, MO 63650

PRF Disc #23 Pin #975507 Sussanah

PRF Disc #24 Pin #977422 Sussanah

PRF Disc #23 Pin #975506 Richard

PRF Disc #24 Pin #977421 Richard

**SOURCES:**

Title: World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1_Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc._Publication: Release date: August 23, 1996_Note: Customer pedigree_Repository: _Call Number: _Media: Family Archive

CD_Page: Tree #1222_Text: Date of Import: Aug 19, 1997

**WEBSITE:** for Richard Foster genealogy:
(ROBERT28, ROBERT27, THOMAS26, ROGER25, THOMAS24, THOMAS23, THOMAS22, WILLIAM21, RICHARD20, REGINALD19, ALFRED "THE GENEROUS"18, RANDOLPH17, JOHN16, WILLIAM15, HUGO14, REGINALD13, HUGO12, RICHARD "THE FRISLANDER-DE FLANDERS"11 FORESTER, BALDWIN V "THE PIOUS"10 DE FLANDERS, BALDWIN IV "FAIR BEARD"9, ARNOLD (ARNOLPH) II 'THE YOUNG'8, BALDWIN III7, ARNOLD ARNOLPH) I 'THE GREAT'6, BALDWIN II 'THE BALD'5, BALDWIN I 'BRAS DER FER'4, ODOACER3, ENGUERRAND2, LIDERIC1)

RICHARD was born 1619 in Durham, England, and died Aft. 1681 in Elizabeth City, Virginia. He married SUSANNAH GARNETT 1642 in Virginia, daughter of THOMAS GARNETT and ELIZABETH MUSCOE. She was born 1620 in Virginia, and died Unknown in Gloucester, Virginia. Child of RICHARD FORSTER and SUSANNAH GARNETT is: _1. ROBERT30 FOSTER, b. 1651, Gloucester, Virginia; d. 1716, Essex, Virginia.


WEBSITE: See website on additional information on Sussan and her children: http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:493189&id=I16262

MISC_NOTES: AFN:LPFK-LT

MISC_NOTES: Her name is also spelled Sussan.

James and Susan had the following children:

+ 2 M i. Robert FOSTER was born in 1651. He died on 22 Jan 1715.

+ 3 M ii. John FOSTER Sr. was born in 1653. He died on 8 Jan 1733.


WEBSITE: See this web reference to indicate possible marriage of Richard Foster / Forster (born in 1619) to an Anne and maybe an Anne Barren in 1642 before his marriage to Sussan Garnett in 1645. See http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:493189&id=I16245 Title: World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1_Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc._Publication: Release date: August 23, 1996_Note: Customer pedigree_Repository: _Call Number: _Media: Family Archive CD_Page: Tree #1222_Text: Date of Import: Aug 19, 1997

SOURCES: Pedigree Resource File: Compact Disc #5, Pin #214304

Second Generation

2. Robert FOSTER (James Richard) was born in 1651 in ,Gloucester,Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1715 in St Anne's Parish,Essex,Virginia, USA.

WILL: Library of Virginia - check out to see if this is my Robert Foster. glf

Title Foster, Robert Publication 1720. Gen. note Part of index to Essex County Wills and Administrations (1692-1800) Note p. 140. Will pro. 17 May 1720. Wills, etc., No. 3, 1717-1721 (Reel 40) Subject - Personal Foster, Robert.

Subject -Geographic Essex County (Va.) Genre/Form Wills. Added Title Virginia wills and administrations. _System Number 000523503
Robert married **Elizabeth GARNETT** in 1686 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born in 1663 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1744 in Saint Ann's Parish, Essex, Virginia, USA. She was buried in , Amelia, Virginia, USA.

**SOURCES:** PRF Disc #22 Pin #122878

Submitter: Jerald L HEMPHILL _2626 Alamosa Place Lake Mary, FL 32746-2371

**WEBSITE:** See website for Elizabeth's parents names:

50. ROBERT30 FOSTER (RICHARD29 FORSTER, ROBERT28, ROBERT27, THOMAS26, ROGER25, THOMAS24, THOMAS23, THOMAS22, WILLIAM21, RICHARD20, REGINALD19, ALFRED "THE GENEROUS"18, RANDOLPH17, JOHN16, WILLIAM15, HUGO14, REGINALD13, HUGO12, RICHARD "THE FRISLANDER-DE FLANDERS"11 FORESTER, BALDWIN V "THE PIOUS"10 DE FLANDERS, BALDWIN IV "FAIR BEARD"9, ARNOLD (ARNOLPH) II 'THE YOUNG'8, BALDWIN III7, ARNOLD (ARNOLPH) I 'THE GREAT'6, BALDWIN II 'THE BALD'5, BALDWIN I 'BRAS DER FER'4, ODOACER3, ENGUERRAND2, LIDERIC1) was born 1651 in Gloucester, Virginia, and died 1716 in Essex, Virginia. He married (1) ELIZABETH GARNETT 1684 in Gloucester, Virginia, daughter of THOMAS GARNETT and ELIZABETH MUSCOE. She was born 1663 in Gloucester, Virginia, and died 1744 in Amelia County, Virginia. (This next statement is an error where he says Robert was married to Sarah Biggs. glf) (2) SARAH BIGGS 1700 in Virginia. She was born 1652 in Gloucester, Virginia, and died 1700 in Spotsville, Pennsylvania.

Children of ROBERT FOSTER and ELIZABETH GARNETT are: _52. i. WILLIAM "THE ELDER"31 FOSTER, b. Abt. 1698, Essex County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1767, Amelia County, Virginia. _ii. JOHN FOSTER, b. 1688, Gloucester, Virginia; d. Abt. 1760, Orange, Virginia; m. ISABELLA GOLDING; b. Unknown; d. Unknown. _iii. ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. Abt. 1710, Essex County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1775, Ninety Six District, South Carolina; m. WILLIAM GOLDING, 1729, Virginia; b. 1705, Essex County, Virginia; d. 1782, Ninety Six District, South Carolina.

**MISC_NOTES:** AFN:FH7V-DT

Robert and Elizabeth had the following children:

4 M i. **Robert FOSTER Jr.** was born about 1685 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died about 1720 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA.

Robert married **Ann LLOYD** in 1704 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. Ann was born about 1684.

+ 5 M ii. **John FOSTER Sr.** was born in 1688. He died about 1760.
+ 6 M iii. James FOSTER Sr. was born about 1690. He died about 1749.

+ 7 M iv. Anthony Samuel FOSTER was born on 4 Feb 1693. He died on 3 Feb 1765.

+ 8 F v. Barbara FOSTER was born in 1694. She died about 1763.

+ 9 M vi. Richard FOSTER was born in 1695. He died in 1783.

+ 10 M vii. George FOSTER was born in 1696. He died in 1789.

+ 11 M viii. Doctor Thomas FOSTER was born in 1696. He died in 1769.

+ 12 M ix. William FOSTER was born about 1698. He died on 27 Aug 1767.

3. John FOSTER Sr. (James Richard) was born in 1653 in Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 21 Aug 1653 in Brandesburton, Yorkshire, England. He died on 8 Jan 1733 in Essex, Virginia, USA.


Here is what it says about John: 3. JOHN3 FOSTER (RICHARD2, THOMAS1) was born 1653. He married (1) ANN WILLIAMS. He married (2) ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON. __Notes for JOHN FOSTER: 
_1) John lived in Chowan County, North Carolina. __Children of JOHN FOSTER and ANN WILLIAMS are:

4. i. RICHARD4 FOSTER.

5. ii. JOEL FOSTER.

6. iii. HAROLD FOSTER.

Here is another version:

Robert L. JACKSON _203 E. Wayne St. Ironton, MO 63650

Robert L. Jackson Says the father of Richard Foster born in 1723 in WhiteChurch, Hampshire, England is John Foster.


See Pedigree Resource File CD #24, Pin #977423

AFN:LPFK-T2

Questions and Possibilities:

Though I haven't found the right Sarah Biggs married to John Foster yet, I do suspect that for Sarah to be the mother of Richard Foster born in Whitechurch, Hampshire, England in 1723 that it is possible that John Foster is in Hampshire England and has married a local girl by the name of Sarah Biggs. Can't prove that yet. glf

In searching the IGI records for christenings (births) in Hampshire, England around 1700 I find several Sarah Biggs. In fact for the 100 years prior to Sarah's birth I find the county is full of Sarah Biggs entries. glf

If John Foster is the father of Richard then it is possible for John to be in England in 1723 where his son is born. It is also possible that his wife is from there and gives birth there. Can't find a John Foster
John was born in Gloucester, Virginia in 1653 to 1670 and dies in Essex, Virginia in 1733.

Does Sarah ever migrate to Virginia? Do they have any additional children. Does Sarah die in England? glf

Pedigree Resource Disc #5 Pin #214326

Submitter:
Ronnie B & Dixie Lee (Arthur) Turley _801 Hopi Trail, Dewey, Az 86327

Questions - John Foster shows 8 children with nearly duplicate names with different birth years. Not possible. glf

Also, John's spouse is unknown.

John has a brother by the same name of John born 7 years earlier? He has a spouse Sarah Biggs and one son Richard Foster born in Whitchurch, Hampshire, England in 1723... too late a birth for any of these two John's? Both John's would have been in their 60's to be the father.

MISC_NOTES: AFN:LPFK-T2

WEBSITE: (20 Aug 2005) http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~ourfolkstales/Glenn/DescendantsofJohnBurroughs.html This entry found at this website indicates John Foster was a part owner in the ship "Swallow of Boston." William Burroughs Burruss, was born Abt. 1642, in Lower Norfolk Parish, Lynnhaven Virginia; d. Bet. 1733 - 1734, Princess Anne County, Virginia. This was the same area that John's father, James Richard was living as he owned 200 acres there.

William Burroughs, One of the Owners, of the ship "Swallow of New England". She entered Inwards in Lower Districk of Potomack 25 March to 25 June 1702. She was built in 1696 and weighted 25 tons.

__William Burroughs, Master of the Ship "Swallow of Boston" a sloop. She is listed as entering the Rappahanock District from 29th September to 25 Dec 1701. The Swallow of Boston was built in 1696 in New England, and weighted 25 tons. John Foster, Nath'll Kinkeman, Jos. Souter and William Burroughs were listed as the owners.__William Burrows and company, Owner. William Burrows, Master of the ship "Swallow of Boston" entering Accomack Districk 12 July 1701 through March 20 1702. She was built in 1696 and weighed 25 tons.__By 1703 William Burrows was no longer the master but one of the owners.

Some researchers say Mary Fort and Mary Brasseau are the same person. glf

John married (1) Mary BRASSEUR in 1696 in , Gloucester, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1662 in , Henrico, Virginia, USA. She died before 1706.

SOURCES: Pedigree Resource File: Compact Disc #5, Pin #215836 Many spellings for this surname on the IGI. glf

John and Mary had the following children:

13 M i. Littleberry Steinback FOSTER was born about 1698 in , Essex, Virginia, USA.

John married (2) Ruth HAWKINS about 1697 in St. Anne's Parish, Essex, Virginia, USA. Ruth was born about
1653 in, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1734 in, Essex, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 14 F ii. Barbara FOSTER is printed as #8 on page 14.

+ 15 M iii. Robert FOSTER was born about 1698. He died about 1748.

16 M iv. Joseph FOSTER was born about 1701 in, Essex, Virginia, USA. He died about 1736 in, Essex, Virginia, USA.

Died Before 1743, in Essex County, Virginia. Died and perhaps was unmarried? glf

Joseph married Martha SMITH. Martha was born about 1680 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA. She died in, , , Connecticut, USA.

+ 17 M v. Ambrose FOSTER was born in 1720. He died on 7 Aug 1802.

+ 18 M vi. James FOSTER was born in 1732. He died in 1795.

John married (3) Sarah BIGGS about 1700 in Saint Ann's Parish, Essex, Virginia, USA. Sarah was born in 1652 in, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: See website that says this Sarah died in Spotsville, Pennsylvania: http://www.
joanrodenberger2000.com/foster_lideric_deflanders.html

50. ROBERT30 FOSTER (RICHARD29 FORSTER, ROBERT28, ROBERT27, THOMAS26, ROGER25, THOMAS24, THOMAS23, THOMAS22, WILLIAM21, RICHARD20, REGINALD19, ALFRED "THE GENEROUS"18, RANDOLPH17, JOHN16, WILLIAM15, HUGO14, REGINALD13, HUGO12, RICHARD "THE FRISLANDER-DE FLANDERS"11 FORESTER, BALDWIN V "THE PIOUS"10 DE FLANDERS, BALDWIN IV "FAIR BEARD"9, ARNOLD (ARNOLPH) II "THE YOUNG", BALDWIN III7, ARNOLD (ARNOLPH) I "THE GREAT", BALDWIN II "THE BALD", BALDWIN I "BRAS DER FER", ODOACER3, ENGUERRAND2, LIDERIC1) was born 1651 in Gloucester, Virginia, and died 1716 in Essex, Virginia. He married (1) ELIZABETH GARNETT 1684 in Gloucester, Virginia, daughter of THOMAS GARNETT and ELIZABETH MUSCOE. She was born 1663 in Gloucester, Virginia, and died 1744 in Amelia County, Virginia. He married (2) SARAH BIGGS 1700 in Virginia. She was born 1652 in Gloucester, Virginia, and died 1700 in Spotsville, Pennsylvania.

MISC_NOTES: AFN:8G6N-P7

Submitter - Jerald L HEMPHILL _2626 Alamosa Place Lake Mary, FL 32746-2371

MISC_NOTES: Questions and Possibilities presented by Gary L. Foster that still need clarification (9 July 2005).
In searching the IGI records for christnings (births) in Hampshire, England around 1700 I find several Biggs entries. In fact for the 100 years prior to Sarah's birth I find the county is full of Sarah Biggs entries.

If John Foster is the father of my Richard Foster (born in 1723 in Whitchurch, Hampshire, England) then it is possible for John to be in England in 1723 where his son (my Richard) is born. Maybe it is also possible that his wife is from there and gives birth there.

John and Sarah had the following children:

19 F vii. Margaret FOSTER was born in 1701 in Saint Ann's Parish, Essex, Virginia, USA. She died about 1716 in Essex, Virginia, USA.

   MISC_NOTES: About age 18 when her father, Robert died.

   MISC_NOTES: She died 1 year later.

20 M viii. Joel FOSTER was born about 1702 in Saint Ann's Parish, Essex, Virginia, USA.

messageboards&cres=33;1%2c34;4%2c35;2%2c38;2%2c42;39%2c1920usfedcen;2%2ccadeath1940;1%2c&gsfn=ransom&gsln=foster&sx=&prox=1&gsco=1&gspl=1%year=&yearend=&gskw=&refine=1&ti=&submit.x=63&submit.y=14&gss=angs&G

   FOSTER+RANSOME_ Submitter: Robert L. Jackson Subject: Harold Foster
<http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/localities.northam.usa.states.northcarolina.counties.franklin/273.275.281> Message: Based on the information that was sent to me, William Harold Foster and Sussanah Ransome Foster were first cousins. Alexander Conyers, Earl of Duncan, had a daughter named??__She married ____ Fo(r)ster. Their son, Thomas Foster, had a son Richard. Richard had a son, John.

John had 3 sons who came to VA and settled: Joel Foster who settled on the North River in Matthews County, VA, Harold Foster who settled in Brunswick County, VA, and Richard Foster (grandfather of Sussanah Ransome Foster)b: abt 1703, married Sussanah Rand and settled on the North River in Matthews County, VA. Sussanah and Richard Foster had two sons: Peter (m. Ann Hall) and Richard (m. Elizabeth Jordan Hall). The women were sisters and daughters of Robert Hall and Nancy
Johnston who had eloped from England and settled in VA. Peter and Ann were the Parents of Susannah Ransome. From this information, I believe William Harold Foster's parents were Richard and Elizabeth Jordan Foster. I have not confirmed this information but it came from a good source. Eventually these families go through Franklin County, NC.

21 M ix. Harold FOSTER was born about 1703 in Saint Ann's Parish, Essex, Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: (17 Oct 2002): http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=messageboards&cres=33;1%2c34;4%2c35;2%2c38;2%2c42;39%2c1920usfedcen;2%2ccadeath1940;1%2c&gsfn=ransome&gsln=foster&sx=&prox=1&gsco=1&gspl=1%year=&yearend=&gskw=&refine=1&ti=&submit.x=63&submit.y=14&gss=angs&GFOSTER+RANSOME_Submitter: Robert L. Jackson Subject: Harold Foster <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/localities.northam.usa.states.northcarolina.counties.franklin/273.275.281> Message: Based on the information that was sent to me, William Harold Foster and Sussanah Ransome Foster were first cousins. Alexander Conyers, Earl of duncan, had a daughter named????._She married ____ _Fo(r)ster. Their son, Thomas Foster, had a son Richard. Richard had a son, John. John had 3 sons who came to VA and settled: Joel Foster who settled on the North River in Matthews County, VA, Harold Foster who settled in Brunswick County, VA, and Richard Foster (grandfather of Sussanah Ransome Foster) b: abt 1703, married Sussanah Rand and settled on the North River in Matthews County, VA. Sussanah and Richard Foster had two sons: Peter (m. Ann Hall) and Richard(m. Elizabeth Jordan Hall). The women were sisters and daughters of Robert Hall and Nancy Johnston who had eloped from England and settled in VA. _Peter and Ann were the Parents of Susannah Ransome. From this information, I believe William Harold Foster's parents were Richard and Elizabeth Jordan Foster. I have not confirmed this information but it came from a good source. Eventually these families go through Franklin County, NC.
+ 22 F x. **Elizabeth FOSTER** was born in 1704. She died in 1775.

### Third Generation

5. **John FOSTER Sr.** (Robert, James Richard) was born in 1688 in , Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died about 1760 in , Orange, Virginia, USA.

**MISC_NOTES:** Richard and Elizabeth are 1st Cousins as both are descendants of James Richard Foster (b. 1619).

John married **Isabella GOLDING** about 1713 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. Isabella was born in 1690 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. She died on 4 Jun 1747 in , Orange, Virginia, USA.

**WEBSITE:** See website: http://www.joanrodenberger2000.com/foster_lideric_deflanders.html

of ROBERT FOSTER and ELIZABETH GARNETT are:

- _i._ WILLIAM "THE ELDER" FOSTER, b. Abt. 1698, Essex County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1767, Amelia County, Virginia.
- _ii._ JOHN FOSTER, b. 1688, Gloucester, Virginia; d. Abt. 1760, Orange, Virginia; m. ISABELLA GOLDING; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- _iii._ ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. Abt. 1710, Essex County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1775, Ninety Six District, South Carolina; m. WILLIAM GOLDING, 1729, Virginia; b. 1705, Essex County, Virginia; d. 1782, Ninety Six District, South Carolina.

John and Isabella had the following children:

+ 23 F i. **Sarah FOSTER** was born in 1714. She died in 1801.
+ 24 M ii. **John FOSTER Jr** was born about 1716. He died about 1764.
+ 25 M iii. **Thomas FOSTER** was born in 1720. He died in 1791.
+ 26 F iv. **Philadelphia FOSTER** was born about 1721. She died in 1786.
+ 27 M v. **Anthony FOSTER Sr** was born about 1727. He died on 9 Apr 1805.

28 F vi. **Judith FOSTER** was born about 1731 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. She died about 1830 in , South Carolina, USA.

Judith married **Reverend Spencer BOBO** about 1756 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Spencer was born in 1731 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1817 in Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

6. **James FOSTER Sr.** (Robert, James Richard) was born about 1690 in , Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died about 1749 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He was buried in , Essex, Virginia, USA.

James married **Elizabeth GENTRY** about 1703. Elizabeth was born on 10 Apr 1687 in , New Kent, Virginia, USA. She was christened on 10 Aug 1687 in , New Kent, Virginia, USA. She died before 1718.

They had the following children:

+ 29 M i. **James FOSTER Jr.** was born about 1707.
7. **Anthony Samuel FOSTER** (Robert, James Richard) was born on 4 Feb 1693 in Essex, Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Feb 1765 in St George Parish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He was buried in St George Parish, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

   Some researchers say the correct death date is 4 Feb 1762 and others say Abt 1699. glf

Anthony married (1) **Martha TALIAFERRO** on 7 Mar 1716 in St Annes Parish, Essex, Virginia, USA. Martha was born about 1700 in St Anne's Parish, Essex, Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1761 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

   + 30 M i. **Edmond FOSTER** was born in 1721.
   + 31 F ii. **Mary FOSTER** was born about 1723. She died about 1752/1817.
   + 32 M iii. **Thomas FOSTER** was born about 1725. He died in 1763.
   + 33 F iv. **Martha FOSTER** was born about 1725. She died about 1726/1819.
   + 34 F v. **Elizabeth Bates FOSTER** was born about 1733. She died after 1779.
   + 35 M vi. **Anthony FOSTER Jr** was born on 13 Mar 1741. He died on 3 Nov 1816.
   + 36 M vii. **John FOSTER** was born about 1743. He died in 1776.

Anthony married (2) **Sarah SPARKS** before 7 Mar 1761 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

8. **Barbara FOSTER** (Robert, James Richard) was born in 1694 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died about 1763 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA.

Barbara married **Richard LOVING** in 1712 in Essex, Virginia, USA. Richard was born about 1683. He died in 1736 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

   37 M i. **Richard LOVING Jr.** was born about 1715 in Essex, Virginia, USA.
   38 M ii. **Thomas LOVING** was born about 1717 in Essex, Virginia, USA.
   39 M iii. **Adam LOVING** was born about 1719 in Essex, Virginia, USA.
   40 M iv. **John LOVING** was born about 1721 in Essex, Virginia, USA.
   41 M v. **Moses LOVING** was born about 1723 in Essex, Virginia, USA.
   42 F vi. **LOVING** was born about 1725 in Essex, Virginia, USA.
   43 F vii. **LOVING** was born about 1727 in Essex, Virginia, USA.
   44 M viii. **William LOVING** was born about 1729 in Essex, Virginia, USA. He died about 1798 in Amelia, Virginia, USA.

William married **Unknown** in 1762 in Amelia, Virginia, USA.

   45 F ix. **Daughter LOVING** was born about 1715 in Essex, Virginia, USA.
46 F x. **Daughter LOVING** was born about 1720 in Essex, Virginia, USA.

47 M xi. **Gabriel LOVING** was born about 1727 in Essex, Virginia, USA.

9. **Richard FOSTER** (Robert, James Richard) was born in 1695 in ,Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1783 in Louisa, Essex, Virginia, USA.

**MISC_NOTES:** I am currently (15 July 2005) going on the assumption that Richard Foster (born 1723) had a father named Richard (born 1695) who left Virginia about the age of 20 as a single man or took with him a Miss. Ransome to the families homeland of Whitchurch, Hampshire, England in about 1715. I assume he lived in England with his wife and eventually his son Richard (born in 1723). I believe his wife died in England or perhaps back in Virginia.

**MISC_NOTES:** (30 Jul 2005) I have now researched the microfilms (covering birth, marriage, death, moving into or out of the parish, poor persons, tax lists on manor houses for Whithurch, Hampshire, England and can not find any evidence that a Richard born in 1693 in Virginia every lived or married or had a son named Richard born in 1723 in this parish.

**MISC_NOTES:** (3 Aug 2005) I believed Richard (1695) had returned to Virginia with his son Richard (1723) prior to Richard (1695) re-marrying to a Sarah Fox in about 1733. In approximately 1746 Richard (1723) marries Susannah Rand in the Isle of Wight. Soon both Richards join the other Foster family members in Matthews County and live and work and die amongst them. glf

**WILL:** Library of Virginia - Check out this will to see if this is my Richard Foster. glf

Title Foster, Richard.

Publication 1795 Gen. note Part of index to Surry County Wills and Administrations (1652 - 1850) Note

Will Book 1, 1792-1804, p. 90-91. Subject - Personal Foster, Richard.

Subject -Geographic Surry County (Va.)

Genre/Form Wills.

Added Title Virginia wills and administrations. _System Number 000548874

Richard married (1) **Elizabeth RANSOME** about 1723. Elizabeth was born about 1700 in , Prince George, Virginia, USA. She died in 1776 in Bristol Parish, , King George, Virginia, USA.

Richard Foster (born about 1695) in Virginia marries an Elizabeth Ransome from Virginia and leave for England. There they have a son named Richard (born in 1723_ in Whitchurch, Hampshire, England. Then they move back to Virginia and live first in the Isle of Wight County of Virginia. I believe time will prove out that they lived on land owned by the Ransome family. Their first son was born and named Beverly Ransome Foster. After the maiden names of both grandmothers.

The next 4 children were born in Ware Parrish, Gloucester, Virginia on land given them by the Ransome Family. This is the reason I am guessing at as to why Susannah Rand and Richard Foster used the
Ransome name so frequently in the nameing of their children and grandchildren.

The Ransome family were some of the very first to settle in Elizabeth City, Virginia as Elizabeth Ransome's grandfather Captain Peter Ransome was born in Mobjack Bay, Gloucester, Virginia in 1620. The City got it's start shortly after 1607 which was the founding of Jamestown, Virginia. Peter Ransome was responsible for transporting many people to Virginia from England. The English crown rewarded him with thousands of acres of land for this service. Peter and subsequently hs heirs had choice lands for their inheritance. This wa a common thing to marry into and use the Ransome name in the naming of their children. Peter had a son named Captain Richard Ransome that may have been responsible for taking Richard Foster and his bride Elizabeth, his sister to England and back. glf

Richard and Elizabeth had the following children:

+ 48 M i. Richard FOSTER was born about 1723. He died in Dec 1794.

Richard married (2) Sarah FOX about 1733 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. Sarah was born about 1715 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. She died before 1783.

They had the following children:

+ 49 M ii. William FOSTER was born about 1734. He died in 1780.

50 M iii. Edmond FOSTER was born about 1736 in , Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died in 1780 in Trinity Parish, Louisa, Virginia, USA.

   MILITARY: A Ranger in the French Indian War in 1756 to 1758.

+ 51 M iv. Thomas FOSTER was born about 1738. He died in 1794.

52 M v. Samuel FOSTER was born about 1740 in , Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died about 1821 in , Shanandoah, Virginia, USA.

+ 53 M vi. Joseph FOSTER was born about 1744. He died on 29 Dec 1782.

+ 54 F vii. Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER was born about 1750.

+ 55 M viii. Richard FOSTER was born about 1758. He died after 1785.

56 M ix. Benjamin FOSTER was born about 1760 in , Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died in , Shanandoah, Virginia, USA.

57 M x. Robert FOSTER was born about 1762 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in 1820 in , Shanandoah, Virginia, USA.

10. George FOSTER (Robert, James Richard) was born in 1696 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1789 in , Charlotte, Virginia, USA.

George married Mary SINGLETON on 29 Nov 1722 in , Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1699
George and Mary had the following children:

+ 58 M i. **Robert FOSTER** was born in 1722. He died in 1755.

59 F ii. **Miss FOSTER** was born about 1723 in , Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1753 in , Lunenburg, Virginia, USA.

Miss married **John HANEY** about 1755 in , , Virginia, USA.

+ 60 M iii. **George FOSTER** was born about 1725. He died in Sep 1762.

+ 61 F iv. **Elizabeth FOSTER** was born about 1730. She died before 1809.

62 M v. **John FOSTER** was born about 1732 in , , Stafford, Virginia. He died in 1778 in , Grenville, South Carolina, USA.

   Will Dated 9 Oct 1787 Greenville, South Carolina, USA

   John married **Eleanor COLLINS** in 1764 in Pinckneyville, , Union, South Carolina, USA. Eleanor was born about 1734. She died about 1759/1828.

   + 63 M vi. **James FOSTER** was born in 1735. He died in 1771.

   + 64 M vii. **Joseph FOSTER** was born about 1736. He died in 1834.

65 M viii. **William FOSTER** was born about 1738 in , Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in 1824 in , Charlotte, Virginia, USA.

66 M ix. **Josiah FOSTER** was born about 1739 in , Prince William, Virginia, USA. He died about 1819 in , Charlotte, Virginia, USA.

67 F x. **Hannah FOSTER** was born about 1740 in , Stafford, Virginia. She died after 1770 in , Charlotte, Virginia, USA.

   Hannah married **John NANCE** in 1771. John was born about 1722/1751. He died about 1776/1836.

11. **Doctor Thomas FOSTER** (Robert, James Richard) was born in 1696 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1769 in St James Santee, Cravin, South Carolina, USA.

   **MISC_NOTES:** Travels - To Amelia, Virginia 1737, To Spotsville, Pennsylvania 1745, To Cumberland, To South Carolina.

   **MISC_NOTES:** About age 19 when his father died. glf

   **MISC_NOTES:** Another AFN: LPM7-RX

   Thomas married (1) **Elizabeth MEADOR** in 1720 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1696 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. She died about 1754 in , Cumberland, Virginia, USA.

   They had the following children:

   68 M i. **George FOSTER** was born in 1720 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in
1786 in, Amelia, Virginia, USA.

George married Sussanna POLLARD about 1746 in, Amelia, Virginia, USA. Sussanna was born about 1718 in, Amelia, Virginia, USA. She died about 1774 in, Amelia, Virginia, USA.

69 M ii. William FOSTER was born in 1722 in Amelia, Essex, Virginia, USA. He died about 1794 in, Prince Edward, Virginia, USA.

William married Sabrina about 1739 in Amelia, Essex, Virginia, USA. Sabrina was born in 1724 in, Amelia, Virginia, USA. She died after 1799 in, Prince Edward, Virginia, USA.

70 M iii. James FOSTER was born in 1724 in Caroline, Essex, Virginia, USA. He died about 1782.

James married Martha FAWLKS about 1747 in, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. Martha was born about 1728 in, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died about 1745/1828.

+ 71 M iv. Thomas FOSTER Jr. was born about 1724. He died on 11 Mar 1786.

72 M v. John FOSTER was born in 1726 in, Essex, Virginia, USA.

73 M vi. Alexius Meador FOSTER was born in 1730 in Caroline, Essex, Virginia, USA. He died after 1782.

Some say the birth was in Spotsylvania, Virginia.

Alexius married Ann Coleman GLENN on 17 Feb 1779 in, Cumberland, Virginia, USA. Ann was born in 1732 in, Cumberland, Virginia, USA. She died after 1779 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

74 F vii. Jane FOSTER was born about 1730 in, Caroline, Virginia, USA.

75 M viii. Richard FOSTER was born about 1731 in Caroline, Essex, Virginia, USA. He died about 1819 in, Prince Edward, Virginia, USA.

Richard married Mrs. Richard FOSTER about 1756 in Amelia, Essex, Virginia, USA. Mrs. was born about 1735 in Amelia, Essex, Virginia, USA.

Thomas married (2) Caroline ROGERS on 25 Aug 1761 in Prince Edward Island, Virginia, USA. Caroline was born about 1696 in, Prince Edward, Virginia, USA.

12. William FOSTER (Robert, James Richard) was born about 1698 in, Essex, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Aug 1767 in, Amelia, Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: Also known as "THE ELDER" on website: http://www.joanrodenberger2000.com/foster_lideric_deflanders.html_Children of ROBERT FOSTER and ELIZABETH GARNETT are: _52. i.

WILLIAM "THE ELDER"31 FOSTER, b. Abt. 1698, Essex County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1767, Amelia County, Virginia. _ii. JOHN FOSTER, b. 1688, Gloucester, Virginia; d. Abt. 1760, Orange, Virginia; m. ISABELLA GOLDING; b. Unknown; d. Unknown. __iii. ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. Abt. 1710, Essex County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1775, Ninety Six District, South Carolina; m. WILLIAM GOLDING, 1729,
Virginia;
b. 1705, Essex County, Virginia; d. 1782, Ninety Six District, South Carolina.

Comments from website: http://genforum.genealogy.com/foster/messages/8978.html

Top of Form 1 Descendents of William Foster and Ann Booker

Posted by: Hal Fuller <cgi-genforum/email.cgi?558068825> (ID 8825) Date: April 27, 2002 at 19:40:35 of 9160

I am posting this message as being of possible interest to those researching the children of William Foster and Ann Booker. There has been some question whether Johanna Powell was the child of William Foster or a second husband of Ann Foster's, possibly Thomas Powell. I think I can settle the matter. It was not Ann Booker Foster who was married to Thomas Powell, but rather her daughter, Johanna Foster. It is my belief that Johanna was, indeed, the daughter of William Foster and Ann Booker; and that she was born in the intervening two or three years between when William made his will and when he died, which explains why she was not mentioned in William's will. The proof of Johanna's relationship to Thomas Powell is found in the will of Elizabeth Foster Hubbard, the wife of Benj. Hubbard, and daughter of William Foster and Ann Booker. Elizabeth identifies Johanna Powell as her "sister and wife of Thomas Powell". The executors are Booker Foster, Brother, and Wm. Craddock. The will is located in Amelia County, VA will book #3:224, dated 30 November 1783. I am particularly interested in this relationship, as I descend two ways from William Foster and Ann Booker: (1) via Johanna Foster and Thomas Powell via their daughter Fanny Powell and her husband Phillip Adams - their daughter was Susan Wood Adams; and (2) via their son Booker Foster who was the father of Joshua Foster. He, Joshua, married Susan Wood Adams. I'm interested in exchanging information with anyone researching the Adams, Foster, or Powell lines, especially the possibility of a marriage between John Adams and Eliner Powell. My email is hkfuller@juno.com. Hal Fuller

MISC_NOTES: About age 17 when his dad died.

William married Ann BOOKER about 1720 in , , Virginia, USA. Ann was born in 1698 in , Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1790 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: http://genforum.genealogy.com/foster/messages/9021.html

Top of Form 1 William Foster and Ann Booker - Amelia Co., VA mid 1700s,

Posted by: Hal Fuller (ID 8825) Date: May 11, 2002

Those who trace their ancestry to Ann Booker and William Foster of mid-18th century Amelia County
VA may have wondered, as I have, who were Ann's parents. Some accounts say Edmund Booker, Sr. was her father; other lists of his children have omitted Ann. For what it is worth, I have obtained a (typed not original) copy of Edmund Booker's will. It identifies an Ann Booker as his daughter. The will is dated November 10, 1757, It was proved by oath in court held for Amelia County, Virginia, September 28, 1758. The transcribed copy I found was in the DAR library, in Arkansas Genealogical Records for 1957-58, Vol 39, Reg. No. 45929, pp 195-96, submitted by Virginia Belcher Breck, of Little Rock, Arkansas. I will try to track down an original Amelia County will book citation. Names included in the will are his wife Jane (news to me), sons Edmund Booker, John Booker, Edward Booker, daughter Ann Booker (to whom he leaves "two negroes names Dinah and Delpha with their increase"), and daughter Rebeka Overton. Of course, it need not necessarily be our Ann Booker, mother of Booker Foster, but the timing is about right. However, I have seen some estimated birth dates for the children of Ann Booker and William Foster starting as early as 1750, when she was still a Booker, according to her father's will. But, what is eight years, in the grand scheme of the mid 1700s? Another typed will in the same collection is the will of Frances Booker Stokes, sister of Edmund Booker, Sr. A typed notation following the body of the will (added by Virginia Belcher Breck??) lists the wife of Edmund Booker, Sr. as Jane Clement with a date of Oct. 7, 1745, which I take to be their wedding day. This might mean that she was a second wife and possibly not the mother of all his children, as at least one son, Edward, was old enough to inherit land in 1758 -- meaning that he was born before 1738. Another note says that "Their mother --(the mother of Edmund Booker and his siblings) must have been a "Widow Marshall" before she married a Booker, as Frances Stokes speaks of "Brother William Marshall". This of course does not track with generally accepted thought that their mother was Rebecca Leake. Another marriage perhaps? A half brother, or brother-in-law? Thoughts, anyone?

William and Ann had the following children:

76 M i. Thomas FOSTER was born in 1732 in , Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in 1796 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA.

Thomas married Prudence WORSHAM in 1752 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA.

77 F ii. Mary FOSTER was born about 1734 in ,Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died in 1782 in ,Amelia , Virginia, USA.

Mary married John MITCHELL on 26 Jan 1764 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. John was born about 1715.

78 F iii. Elizabeth FOSTER was born about 1736.

Elizabeth married Benjamin HUBBARD on 2 May 1756 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. Benjamin was born about 1736 in , , Virginia, USA.
79 M iv. **William FOSTER Jr.** was born about 1738 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died after 1793 in Amelia, Virginia, USA.

William married **Unknown** about 1755.

+ 80 M v. **James FOSTER** was born about 1739. He died about 1785.

81 M vi. **Richard FOSTER** was born in 1754 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died in 1819 in Amelia, Virginia, USA.

+ 82 M vii. **Booker FOSTER** was born about 1754. He died in 1818.

83 F viii. **Johanna FOSTER** was born about 1764.

Johanna married **Thomas POWELL** about 1778. Thomas was born about 1747.

15. **Robert FOSTER** (John, James Richard) was born about 1698 in Essex, Virginia, USA. He died about 1748 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

   **MISC_NOTES:** Some researchers say the death date is 1767. glf

She died in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

   **SOURCES:** Title: World Family Tree Vol. 4, Ed. 1 _Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc._ **Publication:**

   Release date: August 23, 1996 **Note:** Customer pedigree. **Repository:** **Call Number:** **Media:**

   Family Archive CD **Page:** Tree #1222

Robert and Mary had the following children:

+ 84 M i. **John FOSTER** was born on 7 Apr 1728. He died in 1784.

+ 85 M ii. **Robert FOSTER** was born about 1740. He died in 1773.

+ 86 F iii. **Philadelphia FOSTER** was born about 1720.

17. **Ambrose FOSTER** (John, James Richard) was born in 1720 in St. Anne's Parish, Essex, Virginia, USA. He died on 7 Aug 1802 in Halifax, North Carolina, USA.

   **WEBSITE:** (5 Sept 2005) http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:

   3069650&id=I006911 lists birth, marriage and deathdate. Also, wife and children. **Children**

   John FOSTER b: ABT 1758 in Goochland Co., VA

   Sarah FOSTER

   Betsy FOSTER

   Patsy FOSTER

   Frances FOSTER
Mildred FOSTER
Margaret FOSTER
Ambrose II FOSTER

Joel Lewis FOSTER b: 11 AUG 1766 in South Carolina

**CENSUS:** The 1790 Census taken in the 96th district (Abbeville, S.C.) shows him living next to his son, Joel Lewis. Ambrose was born in Essex County, Va. in 1720 and died in 1802. His son, Joel Lewis Foster was born in 1766 in South Carolina.

Ambrose married **Mary LEWIS** about 1740 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1720.

They had the following children:

+ 87 M i. **John FOSTER** was born in 1758. He died about 1810.

88 F ii. **Sarah FOSTER** .

89 F iii. **Betsy FOSTER** .

90 F iv. **Patsy FOSTER** .

91 F v. **Frances FOSTER** .

92 F vi. **Mildred FOSTER** .

93 F vii. **Margaret FOSTER** .

94 M viii. **Ambrose FOSTER II** .

+ 95 M ix. **Joel Lewis FOSTER** was born on 11 Aug 1766. He died on 25 Aug 1834.

18. **James FOSTER** (John, James Richard) was born in 1732 in St. Anne's Parish, Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1795 in , Albemarle, Virginia, USA.

**SOURCES:** Pedigree Resource File: Compact Disc #5, Pin #214729

**DEATH:** 1795 Albemarle County, Virginia

**BIRTH:** May be About 1725.

**WILL:** 1795 ALBERMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Title Foster, James. _Publication 1795._ Gen. note Part of index to Albemarle County Wills and Administrations (1748-1800) _Note pp. 245-255. Will pro. June 1795. _pp. 341-342. Inv. & appr. rec. April 1798. _Will Book 3, 1785-1798 (Reel 34) _Subject - Personal Foster, James. _Subject - Geographic Albemarle County (Va.) _Genre/Form Wills. _Added Title Virginia wills and administrations. System Number 000558902

**WILL:** On 27 August 2005 Gary Foster received an e-mail from his DNA Cousin William Foster of North Carolina. His email address is; William L. Foster [iwasa43fan@alltel.net] Good Morning Cousin! I just received a copy of the Will and Estate inventory for James Foster son of John Foster & Ruth -?- & Grandson of Richard and Susannah Foster. I was assisted by Joan Graves in Charlottesville Va. Will
was recorded at the Albemarle County Courthouse 1795, Probably written years earlier since it refers to
William reaching his 14th birthday and at James' death 1795 William was over 20 and already married to
Sarah Lay daughter of Obediah Lay. Will is Rather interesting reading. He recognizes his wife as
Nancy. His son William (My Ancestor) was mentioned, Daughters Susannah, Isbell, Polly, and a son
Christian. Previously his second wife had been only referred to as Elizabeth by other family
Genealogist and I had never heard of a son Christian (Possibly Major Christian). I wonder if Nancy was
actually: Nancy Elizabeth or Elizabeth Nancy Parish. I've always noted many of the middle names of
males were sometimes never mentioned nor remembered by family just a generation or two later.
William did later name a daughter Nancy, another Mary "Polly"; a third Lucy, a son Tilman and his
youngest son William. Tilman later named a daughter Nancy, another Susannah, and a daughter Sarah
after Tilman's mother Sarah Lay Foster. James's estate and distribution is several pages and mentions
Negroes so it appears he did have possibly 5 servants.

WILL: Your research notes on the WEB site are impressive regarding what you have found. Including
the reference Maps for where the Colonial Fosters were is great. When you visit the Salt Lake city
Library again (Sept ?) please look into John Foster and one of his marriages as your line possibly is via
John's son Richard I believe. Everyone list more than 3 sons of Richard and Susannah but never is
anything other than Robert, John and Richard as having descendants. We are slowly nailing down the
lose ends and crossing these "Genealogy Brick walls"

WILL: Good Luck in your research visit to the files. William

James married (1) Susanna ARMSTRONG about 1751 in , , Virginia, USA. Susanna was born about 1730 in
Hanover, Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1756 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

Pedigree Resource File: Compact Disc #5, Pin #214957

James and Susanna had the following children:

+ 96 M i. William FOSTER was born on 10 Mar 1752. He died in Jun 1848.

97 F ii. Libby FOSTER was born about 1752 in , Fluvanna, Virginia, USA. She died after 1769.

Libby married (1) Edmond GREEN about 1769/1813. Edmond was born about
1743/1778. He died about 1769/1858.

Libby married (2) John CRAFTON on 25 Dec 1766 in , Charlotte, Virginia, USA.

98 M iii. Major FOSTER was born about 1753 in , Fluvanna, Virginia, USA. He died after 1808.

Major married Betsy KING on 7 Apr 1803 in , Fluvanna, Virginia, USA. Betsy was born
about 1759/1786. She died about 1808/1876.

99 M iv. John FOSTER was born about 1756 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in
1824 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA.

James married (2) Elizabeth PARISH on 28 Oct 1759 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA.
Elizabeth was born about 1740 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died about 1772/1834.
They had the following children:

+ 100 F v. **Susannah FOSTER** was born on 11 Oct 1760. She died about 1800/1855.

+ 101 M vi. **James FOSTER** was born on 23 Mar 1762. He died in 1840.

+ 102 M vii. **Bartlett FOSTER** was born on 8 Jun 1763. He died in 1830.

+ 103 F viii. **Judith FOSTER** was born on 22 Oct 1764. She died about 1788/1858.

+ 104 M ix. **Anthony FOSTER** was born on 5 May 1766. He died in 1808.

105 F x. **Elizabeth FOSTER** was born on 23 May 1767 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She was christened on 21 Jun 1767 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died about 1768/1861.

**CHRISTENING:** IGI Book Batch Number C504881, Dates: 1705 - 1797, Source Call No.: 975.5 V2D, Printout Call No.: 0883694

106 M xi. **Allen FOSTER** was born in 1768 in , Fluvanna, Virginia, USA.

Allen married **Judith KING** on 2 Feb 1792 in , Fluvanna, Virginia, USA. Judith was born about 1764/1784. She died about 1785/1868.

107 F xii. **Sally FOSTER** was born in 1770 in , Fluvanna, Virginia, USA. She died about 1784/1864.

Sally married **Thomas GRAVES** about 1784/1817. Thomas was born about 1753/1773. He died about 1787/1859.

22. **Elizabeth FOSTER** (John, James Richard) was born in 1704 in Saint Ann's Parish, Essex, Virginia, USA. She died in 1775 in , Ninety Six District, South Carolina, USA.

**MISC_NOTES:** Richard and Elizabeth are 1st Cousins as both are descendents of James Richard Foster (b. 1619).

**MISC_NOTES:** Elizabeth was about age 11 when her father Robert died.

Elizabeth married **William GOLDING** in 1729 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. William was born in 1705 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1782 in , Ninety Six District, South Carolina, USA.

**WEBSITE:** See website: http://www.joanrodenberger2000.com/foster_lideric_deflanders.html_Children of ROBERT

FOSTER and ELIZABETH GARNETT are: _52. i. WILLIAM "THE ELDER"31 FOSTER, b. Abt. 1698, Essex County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1767, Amelia County, Virginia. _ii. JOHN FOSTER, b. 1688, Gloucester, Virginia; d. Abt. 1760, Orange, Virginia; m. ISABELLA GOLDING; b. Unknown; d. Unknown. _iii._

ELIZABETH FOSTER, b. Abt. 1710, Essex County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1775, Ninety Six District, South Carolina; m. WILLIAM GOLDING, 1729, Virginia; b. 1705, Essex County, Virginia; d. 1782, Ninety Six
District, South Carolina.

William and Elizabeth had the following children:

+ 108 M i. **William M GOLDING** was born about 1730. He died about 1812.

+ 109 F ii. **Elizabeth GOLDING** was born about 1732. She died on 20 Mar 1802.

110 F iii. **Mildred GOLDING** was born about 1734 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. She died about 1797 in , Newberry, South Carolina, USA.

Mildred married **William CROSTHWAITH , Jr.** in Feb 1761 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA. William was born about 1704/1735 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1771.

111 M iv. **John GOLDING** was born about 1736 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. He died about 1814 in Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

John married **Peggy MARGARET** about 1758 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Peggy was born about 1732/1752. She died about 1753/1836.

112 M v. **Richard GOLDING** was born about 1744 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. He died in Oct 1788 in Abbeville District, South Carolina, USA.

**American Revolution - 9th Virginia Regiment.**

Richard married **Susanna WILMOTH** in Mar 1769 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Susanna was born about 1740/1759. She died about 1761/1844.

113 M vi. **Anthony GOLDING** was born about 1745 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. He died about 1800 in , , South Carolina, USA.

**American Revolution - South Carolina Militia Wagon 1779 & 1780.**

Anthony married **Mary MCGILL** after 1762 in Ninety-Six District, South Carolina, USA. Mary was born about 1741/1760. She died in 1779.

114 M vii. **Robert GOLDING** was born about 1738 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in Jun 1828 in New Berry District, South Carolina, USA.

Robert married **Sarah ESTES** about 1772. Sarah was born about 1732/1755. She died about 1777/1843.

115 M viii. **Reubon GOLDING** was born about 1742 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. He died on 4 Mar 1835 in , Laurens, South Carolina, USA.

**MILITARY:** He was a Lieutenant in Cherokee Indian Expedition & fought at siege of Ninty Six & battle of Stono. He served for three years & was under Capt. Lee, Capt. Wallace,
Also served under Capt. John Caldwell, Major Taylor on 26 Jun 1775. Was a
Sergeant in the Rangers, 3rd Regiment of South Carolina.

Reubon married Margaret GRIFFIN in Jun 1780 in Ninety-Six, South Carolina, USA. Margaret was born about 1737/1762. She died about 1784/1850.

+ 116 F ix. Sarah GOLDFING was born about 1746. She died on 30 Jun 1812.

117 F x. Mary GOLDFING was born about 1749 in Orange, Virginia, USA. She died in 1837 in New Berry District, South Carolina, USA.

Mary married (1) Laughlin LEONARD about 1768 in Orange, Virginia, USA. Laughlin was born about 1732/1752. He died in 1780.

Mary married (2) Rev. John COLE about 1763/1796. Rev. was born about 1732/1752. He died about 1766/1838.

Fourth Generation

23. Sarah FOSTER (John, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1714 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died in 1801 in Nelson, Kentucky, USA.

Sarah married Thomas CRUTCHER, Jr. about 1730 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. Thomas was born in 1706 in Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in Jun 1786 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

118 M i. John CRUTCHER was born about 1732 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in 1786 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

119 M ii. Thomas CRUTCHER III was born in 1734 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in 1802 in Nelson, Kentucky, USA.

Thomas married Martha FOSTER about 1758 in Virginia, USA. Martha was born about 1720. She died about 1763.

120 M iii. Hugh CRUTCHER was born about 1736 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died about 1779 in Culpepper, Virginia, USA.

Hugh married Frances COLEMAN about 1753/1774. Frances was born about 1732/1751. She died about 1753/1836.

121 M iv. Leonard CRUTCHER was born about 1738 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died about 1795 in Culpepper, Virginia, USA.

122 M v. Henry CRUTCHER was born about 1740 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in 1857 in Wilkes, Georgia, USA.

123 F vi. Margaret CRUTCHER was born about 1742 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

Margaret married (1) Charles TUREMAN about 1756/1789 in Virginia, USA. Charles was born about 1725/1745. He died about 1759/1831.
Margaret married (2) John SANDERS about 1756/1789. John was born about 1725/1745. He died about 1759/1831.

124 F vii. Mary CRUTCHER was born about 1744 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died in 1792 in Caroline, Virginia, USA.

Mary married Isreal SNEED about 1766 in Virginia, USA. Isreal was born about 1720/1746. He died about 1771/1833.

125 F viii. Elizabeth CRUTCHER was born about 1746 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth married Lunsford PITT about 1760/1793 in Virginia, USA. Lunsford was born about 1729/1749. He died about 1763/1835.

126 F ix. Sarah CRUTCHER was born about 1748 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died in 1782 in Nelson, Kentucky, USA.

127 M x. William CRUTCHER was born about 1750 in Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in 1782 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

24. John FOSTER Jr (John, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1716 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died about 1764 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.

John married (1) Ann EPPES about 1741 in Louisa, Virginia, USA. Ann was born about 1716 in Bermuda Hundred, Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 May 1787.

John married (2) Averilla HASKEW about 1742 in Louisa, Virginia, USA. Averilla was born about 1725 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died in 1799.

They had the following children:

128 M i. Henry FOSTER was born about 1741 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died about 1794 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.

Henry married (1) Elizabeth TURK about 1758/1785. Elizabeth was born about 1737/1756. She died about 1758/1841.

Henry married (2) Elizaberth CARR about 1772 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born in 1733 in Nottoway Parish, Southampton, Virginia, USA. She died in 1812.

129 M ii. Haskew FOSTER was born about 1743 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died in 1810.

Haskew married Catherine SNELL daughter of John SNELL, Jr. and Philadelphia FOSTER on 28 Jul 1794 in Orange, Virginia, USA. Catherine was born about 1753 in Orange, Virginia, USA. She died in 1796 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

Also known as "Caty."

130 M iii. John FOSTER was born about 1746 in Orange, Virginia, USA.

131 F iv. Sarah Garnett FOSTER was born about 1748 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. She died about 1749/1842 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.

132 M v. Simpson Westham FOSTER was born about 1750 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died about 1751/1840.

**Died in the American Revolution**
133 F vi. Rachel FOSTER was born about 1752 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1793/1847 in , Albemarle, Virginia, USA.

Rachel married Eddie AMER on 6 Nov 1789 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. Eddie was born about 1736/1769. He died about 1794/1853.

134 M vii. Joel FOSTER was born about 1754 in , , Virginia, USA. He died in 1789 in , Orange, Virginia, USA.

135 M viii. Edmond FOSTER was born about 1756 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in 1837 in , Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

Edmond married Betsy POWERS on 13 Dec 1783. Betsy was born about 1745/1767. She died about 1788/1856.

136 F ix. Philadelphia FOSTER was born about 1760 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1761/1854 in , Albemarle, Virginia, USA.

137 M x. Anthony FOSTER was born about 1761 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. He died before 1798.

Anthony married RACHEL on 11 Dec 1788 in , Chesterfield, Virginia, USA. RACHEL was born about 1750/1772. She died about 1793/1861.

138 F xi. Mary FOSTER was born about 1764 in , , Virginia, USA.

25. Thomas FOSTER (John, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1720 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1791 in , Orange, Virginia, USA.

Thomas married (1) Anne W. GARNETT on 23 May 1743 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Anne was born about 1721 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. She died about 1790 in , Orange, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 139 F i. Sarah FOSTER was born about 1743. She died about 1827.

140 F ii. Nancy Ann FOSTER was born about 1745 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. She died in 1833 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

Nancy married William ROBINS on 24 Dec 1776. William was born about 1727/1756. He died about 1781/1841.

141 M iii. Thomas FOSTER Jr. was born on 4 Jul 1750 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1811 in , Orange, Virginia, USA.

Thomas married (1) Mary SAWYER on 8 Oct 1774 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1736/1759. She died about 1779/1848.

Thomas married (2) Frances JONES on 24 Feb 1777 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Frances was born about 1739/1761. She died about 1782/1850.

142 F iv. Frances FOSTER was born on 10 Aug 1746 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. She died about 1842 in , Franklin, Tennessee, USA.

Frances married Morton JONES on 13 Nov 1769 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Morton was born about 1724/1752. He died about 1774/1839.

143 F v. Mary FOSTER was born about 1753 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. She died in
1833 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

Mary married Thomas ROBINS on 24 Dec 1775 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Thomas was born about 1729/1755. He died about 1780/1842.

144 F vi. Phoebe FOSTER was born about 1754 in , Virginia, USA. She died in 1830 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

Phoebe married George Garnett JONES on 10 Jan 1769 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. George was born on 13 Jun 1743 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Dec 1828 in Wilkes Cty, , , North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Cub Creek, , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

145 M vii. John FOSTER was born about 1755 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1824 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

John married Susanna DEERING on 11 Oct 1793 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Susanna was born about 1750/1776. She died in 1830 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

146 F viii. Elizabeth FOSTER was born about 1757 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1848 in , Coffee, Tennessee, USA.

Elizabeth married Benjamin JONES on 12 May 1774 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Benjamin was born about 1729/1757. He died about 1779/1844.

147 M ix. Anthony FOSTER was born on 23 Dec 1758 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1854 in , Carroll, Virginia, USA.

Anthony married Elizabeth PRICE on 4 Apr 1776 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1739/1764. She died about 1831 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

148 F x. Lucy FOSTER was born about 1759 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. She died about 1831 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

149 F xi. Mildred FOSTER was born about 1761 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. She died about 1855 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

Mildred married Thomas GOFORTH on 9 Sep 1789 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Thomas was born about 1741/1769. He died about 1794/1854.

150 F xii. Rachel FOSTER was born about 1751 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. She died about 1779/1845.

Rachel married Joseph William WATTS on 23 Sep 1773. Joseph was born about 1727/1753. He died about 1778/1840.

Thomas married (2) Elizabeth SMITH on 3 May 1743 in , Middlesex, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1705/1729. She died about 1748/1817.

26. Philadelphia FOSTER (John, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1721 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. She died in 1786 in , Scott, Kentucky, USA.

Philadelphia married John SNELL , Jr. about 1739 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. John was born in 1717 in King & Queen, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died on 5 Jun 1786 in Orange, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:
151 M i. John SNELL III was born in 1758 in Orange, Virginia, USA. He died on 4 May 1820 in Scott, Kentucky, USA.

John married Elizabeth WATTS in Jun 1763 in Orange, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1736/1756. She died about 1757/1840.

152 M ii. Philemon SNELL was born about 1743 in Orange, Virginia, USA. He died about 1797 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA.

Philemon married Susanna SPICER in 1768 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. Susanna was born about 1739/1758. She died about 1760/1843.

153 M iii. Robert Foster SNELL was born about 1760 in Orange, Virginia, USA. He died in 1827 in Orange, Virginia, USA.

Robert married LUCY in 1785 in Orange, Virginia, USA.

154 M iv. Esom SNELL was born about 1747 in Orange, Virginia, USA. He died about 1748/1837.

155 F v. Philadelphia SNELL was born about 1750 in Orange, Virginia, USA. She died about 1764/1844.

Philadelphia married PHILLIPS about 1764/1797. PHILLIPS was born about 1733. He died about 1805.

156 F vi. Martha Patsy SNELL was born about 1752 in Orange, Virginia, USA. She died in 1776.

Martha married William COLLINS on 16 Sep 1776 in Orange, Virginia, USA. William was born about 1729/1756. He died about 1781/1842.

157 F vii. Catherine SNELL was born about 1753 in Orange, Virginia, USA. She died in 1796 in Rutherford, North Carolina, USA.

Also known as "Caty."

Catherine married Haskew FOSTER son of John FOSTER Jr and Averilla HASKEW on 28 Jul 1794 in Orange, Virginia, USA. Haskew was born about 1743 in Orange, Virginia, USA. He died in 1810.

158 F viii. Sarah Garnett SNELL was born about 1759 in Orange, Virginia, USA. She died in 1789.

27. Anthony FOSTER Sr (John, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1727 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1805 in Cross Anchor, Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA.

   MISC_NOTES: Did Anthony marry his 1st cousin? His mothers maiden name is Golding like his wife's maiden name. glf

   DEATH: One source says Anthony is buried in the Foster-Tinsley, Family Cemetery, Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina. glf

Anthony married (1) Martha TINSLEY in Jun 1756 in Orange, Virginia, USA. Martha was born in 1730 in Orange, Virginia, USA. She died in 1762 in Orange, Virginia, USA.
They had the following children:

159 M i. Achilles FOSTER was born in 1756 in Orange, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 May 1778 in Bunker Hill, Charleston, Massachusetts USA.

**MILITARY:** Pvt, 2nd Virginia Battalion, Continental Line in 1777. Served in Capt.

Francis Taylor's Company. Records show he was paid $6 2/3 dollars a month. Was killed at Bunker Hill on 18 May 1778.

160 M ii. Joel FOSTER was born in 1759 in Orange, Virginia, USA. He died in 1837 in Neshoba, Mississippi, USA.

**MILITARY:** Revolutionary War: Jan. 28th to Feb. 28th paid $6 2/3 dollars for service during 1777. Served under Captain Francis Taylor. Pvt, 2nd Virginia Battalion, Continental Line. His brother Achilles was serving in the same Battalion and was killed at Bunker Hill.

Joel married, about 1887 in Newberry Dist., South Carolina, USA. was born about 1758/1826. She died about 1889/1920.

161 M iii. Fielding FOSTER was born in 1761 in Orange, Virginia, USA. He died about 1845 in Fulton, Georgia, USA.

Fielding married NANCY about 1792 in South Carolina, USA. NANCY was born about 1780. She died in 1850.

Anthony married (2) Sarah GOLDING daughter of William GOLDING and Elizabeth FOSTER in May 1765 in Orange, Virginia, USA. Sarah was born about 1746 in Orange, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1812 in Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

162 M iv. William Golding FOSTER was born about 1769 in Orange, Virginia, USA. He died in 1830 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

**SOURCES:** AFN: TG9N-V0

William married (1) Mary GILMER about 1790 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA.

William married (2) JUDITH about 1794 in South Carolina, USA.

+ 163 M v. John FOSTER was born in 1773. He died about 1832.

164 M vi. James Franklin FOSTER was born in 1774 in Orange, Virginia, USA. He died about 1845 in Fulton, Georgia, USA.
James married (1) **NANCY** in 1816 in , , Virginia, USA. NANCY was born about 1780. She died in 1850.

James married (2) **Sarah THOMASON** in Sep 1800 in , Orange, Virginia, USA.

+ 165 M vii. **Anthony FOSTER Jr** was born on 2 May 1766. He died on 30 Jun 1842.
+ 166 F viii. **Mary FOSTER** was born about 1777. She died about 1820.
+ 167 M ix. **Archillis K. FOSTER** was born in 1780. He died about 1845.

30. **Edmond FOSTER** (Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1721 in , Essex, Virginia, USA.

   WEBSITE: : http://www.rrfrazier.com/WC05/WC05_303.htm

Edmond married **Tabitha COLLINS** . Tabitha was born about 1723. She died after 1748.

They had the following children:

168 F i. **Elizabeth Betty FOSTER** was born in 1736 in , Prince William, Virginia, USA.

   WEBSITE: (18 Sept 2002): http://www.rrfrazier.com/index.htm_UPDATED: July 21,

   2002 We owe a great debt to many fellow researches past and present. Our gratitude
   to those found, and as yet unfound, ancestors that made us who and what we are
today. Special gratitude goes to Charles Allan Humphston, author of "The Descendants
   of Christopher Horner Witt and Nancy Marcilla Page Hammett", 1964 and, "The
Humpston Family of East Tennessee", 1993; Evelyn Mills, supplier of "Hurley,
Testerman: The Family Trees"; and, Debbie Taylor Geils (debbie.gelis@bigidea.com)
for additional Taylor information. We are proudly from Scots, Irish, English, French,
Welch and German stock. As most Americans we are descendent of adventurers,
refuges, soldiers, scoundrels, land owners and indentured servants. We are
descendent of Whigs, Tories, Wataugans, Johnny Reb and Billy Yank. Slave owners
and abolitionists. Preachers and teachers. Bootleggers and murderers. Huguenot,
Church of England, Baptist, Methodist, a deist or two, and an atheist or so and
hopefully none omitted. We are, with pride in our past and hope for the future, without
hyphen, AMERICANS. There are several errors in many of the dates, as is the bane
of all genealogists. Our pledge is to correct those as further research permits.
Contact:

cfrazier2@carolina.rr.com

10210 Summer House Court Charlotte NC 28210

Elizabeth married James Frazier FRAZER about 1766 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. James was born in 1730 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died in 1779 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

**WEBSITE:** [http://www.rrfrazier.com/WC04/WC04_496.htm](http://www.rrfrazier.com/WC04/WC04_496.htm) _Names of children:

_James Benjamin Frazier (Frasure) _Daniel Frazier (Frasure) _John Frazier (Frasure) _Thomas Frazier (Frasure)

Says James (the father) lived to be age 49.

169 F ii. Mary FOSTER was born about 1743 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

31. Mary FOSTER (Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1723 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. She died about 1752/1817.

Mary married Thomas BARTLETT about 1741. Thomas was born about 1720. He died about 1752/1811.

They had the following children:

170 M i. Anthony BARTLETT was born about 1742 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died about 1743/1832.

171 M ii. Edmond BARTLETT was born about 1744 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

172 M iii. James N. BARTLETT was born about 1746 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died about 1747/1836.

173 M iv. Foster BARTLETT was born about 1748 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died about 1749/1838.

32. Thomas FOSTER (Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1725 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1763 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

Thomas married Dorothy GATEWOOD about 1745. Dorothy was born about 1727.

They had the following children:

174 M i. Robert FOSTER was born about 1745 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

175 F ii. Hannah FOSTER was born about 1747 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

176 F iii. Sarah FOSTER was born about 1750 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

177 F iv. Martha FOSTER was born about 1754 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

178 F v. Dorothy FOSTER was born about 1757 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

179 M vi. Edmond FOSTER was born about 1760 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.
+ 180 M vii. **Thomas FOSTER Jr** was born about 1763. He died about 1801/1854.

34. **Elizabeth Bates FOSTER** (Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1733 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died after 1779.

Elizabeth married **James FRASHER** about 1752 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. James was born about 1730 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Feb 1775 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

Alternate spellings of surname, Frasher, Frazier, Frazer.

James and Elizabeth had the following children:

181 M i. **William FRASHER** was born about 1755 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died about 1756/1845.

182 M ii. **Rubin FRASHER** was born about 1757 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died about 1758/1847.

183 F iii. **Martha FRASHER** was born about 1759 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died about 1760/1853.

35. **Anthony FOSTER Jr** (Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born on 13 Mar 1741 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1816 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

Anthony married **Rose COLEMAN** on 29 Jan 1760 in Fairfax, Culpepper, Virginia, USA. Rose was born on 20 Dec 1742 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Aug 1816 in Logan, Kentucky, USA. She was buried on 6 Aug 1816 in Long-Foster Cemetery, Logan, Kentucky, USA.

Also known as Virginia Rose.

Anthony and Rose had the following children:

184 F i. **Sarah FOSTER** was born about 1761 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA.

185 M ii. **Anthony FOSTER** was born about 1763 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died about 1825 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

Anthony married **Eleanor** about 1780 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. Eleanor was born about 1763 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died about 1780/1863.

186 F iii. **Hannah FOSTER** was born about 1765 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA.

Hannah married **Mr. STUBBLEFIELD** about 1779/1812. Mr. was born about 1748/1768. He died about 1782/1854.

187 M iv. **John FOSTER Sr** was born about 1766 in Fairfax, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died about 1814 in Logan, Kentucky, USA.

John married **Nancy TEAVIS** on 20 Feb 1792 in Bardstown, Nelson, Kentucky, USA. Nancy was born about 1769 in Fairfax, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died about 1797/1865.

+ 188 M v. **Thomas FOSTER** was born about 1767. He died in 1848.

+ 189 M vi. **Robert Coleman FOSTER** was born on 18 Jul 1769. He died on 17 Sep 1844.

190 F vii. **Sally FOSTER** was born about 1771 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died
about 1777/1870.

Sally married Mr. REED about 1792 in , Tennessee, USA. Mr. was born about 1751/1786. He died about 1777/1865.

191 M viii. Edmund FOSTER was born about 1775 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died about 1810.

192 F ix. Rose FOSTER was born about 1779 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died after 1777.

      May have been married to a Mr. Reed born abt 1776. glf

Rose married Mr. RAY about 1777/1821. Mr. was born about 1778 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died about 1777/1865.

193 F x. Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 12 Jan 1781 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1830 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA.

      Elizabeth married (1) John Slaughter LONG about 1806 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA. John was born about 1751/1786. He died about 1777/1865.

      Elizabeth married (2) COMPTON about 1804 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA. COMPTON was born about 1780 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA.

36. John FOSTER (Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1743 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died in 1776 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

      John married Elizabeth ELLEY about 1764 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1746 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. She died before 1776 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

      They had the following children:

            194 M i. Henry FOSTER was born about 1765 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

48. Richard FOSTER (Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1723 in , Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1794 in , Surry, Virginia, USA.

            CENSUS: Early Virginia tax Lists where a Richard Foster is listed in the life time of our Richard Foster (1723-1794)

            CENSUS: 1782 Virginia, Amelia County, Township 07 01, Continental Census, Page 13, Database: VA Early Census Index.

            CENSUS: 1782 Virginia, Amelia County, Township 07 02, Continental Census, Page 11, Database: VA Early Census Index.

            CENSUS: 1782 Virginia, Surry County, Township 04 06, Continental Census, Page 43, Database: VA Early Census Index.

            CENSUS: 1783 Virginia, Prince Edward County, No township listed, Tax List Page 059, Database: VA Early Census Index.

            CENSUS: 1784 Surry County, Virginia, Heads of Families, Richard Foster, 4 white souls, 1 Dwelling, 3 Other Dwellings.


            BIOGRAPHY: This information is taken from the immigrant James Richard Foster research by Dr. Billie Foster. It is repeated here to see if any clues exist to prove the relationship for sure between these two
Richards. (James Richard Foster b. 1619 and Richard Foster b. 1723) Later information shows that this Richard Foster's passage was paid by Bartholomew Hoskins, ancient planter, and both him and Richard migrated to Lower Norfolk County, VA where both became prominent members of the social and political society. Capt. Ed Dittmer, retired naval officer, was the first to cast doubts on Richard being the immigrant and placed James Foster of Gloucester County as the most likely immigrant. This revelation was met with little interest by most researchers since it broke the tie with English royalty. However, there were several researchers, including Miriam Wood Dye of Memphis, TN, Gerneva Foster Dennis of Abilene (now Chicago), and myself who required more than "tradition" to accept the 1635 immigrant as our immigrant. We offer the following information for your consideration:

Richard Foster of the 1635 HMS Safety was transported by Bartholomew Hoskins. We have documentation that Bartholomew married, in England, Dorcus Foster, widow with two small children. Bartholomew was called father by Richard. (March 2, 1639/40.)

**Conclusion** - Richard of the 1635 HMS Safety was the son of Dorcus Foster and an unknown father and the step-son of Bartholomew Hoskins. We must assume that it was this Richard Foster who migrated, with Bartholomew Hoskins, into Lower Norfolk County, VA.

We do know that Bartholomew Hoskins and Mrs. Dorcus Foster had children and one was a daughter, Dorcus, who married a Richard Foster (from Hoskins family history). However, it could not have been the 1635 Richard Foster as she was only 5-6 years old when Richard called Bartholomew father and besides Dorcus was his half-sister.

**Conclusions** - There were two Richard Foster's found in Lower Norfolk. The second Richard Foster could have been the Richard Foster who came to Virginia in late 1630s or early 1640s and was a lawyer.

He has been reported as Richard Worster. He was the Clerk of the Court, etc and signed his name as "ffoster" which looks like a "W." Now, both Fosters were literate as indicated by many documents.

There was at least one other Richard Foster in Lower Norfolk. He was found on Bennetts Creek on March 25, 1653/4 and signed his name with an"X", i.Ed., he could neither read nor write. So, this separates him from the above two. It could be he who married Ann Jackson and fathered a child before marriage as shown in Lower Norfolk records.

There was another Richard Foster (Deed Book B, Lower Norfolk Co., VA, p. 51) at an inquest concerning the death of Jacob Bradshaw on April 11,1647. This Richard was also illiterate and signed his name with a mark "ff." He could have been the same illiterate Richard Foster (above). However, his mark was "ff" and not "X."

**Conclusion** - There were three and possibly four Richard Fosters in Lower Norfolk who are potentially our immigrant: (1) Richard Foster of the Safety, step-son of Bartholomew Hoskins, (2) Richard Foster, the lawyer, (3) Richard Foster, who may have married Anne Jackson whose mark was "X" and, (4) Richard Foster, the Witness, whose mark was "ff."

Now which, if any, was our immigrant? One of these Richard Foster's married Dorcus Hoskins and received a land patent in 1651 for the transport of himself, his wife Dorcus, and daughter, Dorcus, Jr. He probably was Richard Foster, the Lawyer, as Richard, the Step-son was in England during this time (more on this later). This Richard Foster was probably the Richard Foster who was a member of the House of Burgess and was called first Lt. and then Capt. and then Major Foster and followed his father-in-law, Bartholomew Hoskins, and brother-in-law, Richard Hoskins into North Carolina. We can eliminate him as our immigrant. Richard Foster, step-son of Bartholomew, was in England from 1648 to1654. He could be our immigrant. Then there are the illiterate Richard Foster's. They are possible candidates, however, not likely as we must assume that our immigrant was literate as he came from a knighted father, Sir Robert Foster.

There was a Richard Foster who received 200 acres of land in Mackjack Bay (later called Gloucester County, VA). This land joined Col. George Ludlow, who was in the records of Jamestown and Lower Norfolk Counties. Now, Richard Foster, step-son of Bartholomew Hoskins was in England until 1654 and the land was patented on April 1, 1655. Could this have been the Richard Foster who patented that land? Could this have been Richard Foster who married Susan Garnett and became our immigrant ancestor. We have no proof or even an indication that it is so - the land or the marriage.
So, considering all of these Richards, the step-son is the most likely, "IF" our ancestor immigrant was a Richard Foster. If we assume this, then all the records in Lower Norfolk that deals with Richard Foster must concern the others. If this be so, then what was our immigrant doing from 1635 to 1655?

Even the doubters disagree with, is the more likely Richard Foster, our immigrant: (1), (2), (3), or (4). I (Bill Foster) guess I am the most deviant of them all, along with Capt. Ed (I cannot speak for Miriam or Geneva), as we do not believe that a Richard Foster was our immigrant.

Our candidate is the James Foster who was living in Kingston Parish, Gloucester (now Matthews) County, VA and was a neighbor of John Garnett. The Foster's and the Garnett's were closely associated and intermarried several generations. Robert and John Foster, brothers and assumed siblings of Richard Foster, bought land in Essex County in 1692 close to a James Foster. Although circumstantial, it is compelling evidence that Robert named his first sons, Robert and James and not Richard (Richard was his fourth child, after John). We present this information to you for your consideration and to elicit your comments.

Gerneva Foster Dennis_2625 N. 6th Street_Abilene, TX 79603
Miriam Woods Dye_1555 Poplar #2_Memphis, TN 38111-6038
Dr. B. G. Foster_2130 Santa Fe Trail_Tyler, TX 75703-7659

"Thomas Foster, White Church, Hampshire, England. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. Robert Foster, his brother, Judge of the King's Bench. Thomas' daughter married Thomas Brooks." "The Fosters were a branch of the ancient family of Etherstone in Durham County. Thomas and Robert were the grand-sons of Alexander Conyers, Earl of Bucan, who was descended from Roger de Quincy, Earl of Winchester, Magna Charta Baron, and from David 1st, King of Scotland. King David's father was Malcolm III, who married Margaret, daughter of Edward, son of Edmund "Ironsides Saxon" King of England, descended from Alfred the Great. King David's grand-father Duncan I, was murdered by Macbeth; and this royal line goes back without a break to Fergus II, King of Scotland, A.D. 404 - giving the Fosters a Royal Ancestery. " This makes the Fosters eligible to the "Order of the Crown".

SOURCES: Virginia Historical Record, Volume VI, page 390, "Mr. Thomas Foster, Justice of New Kent County, 1690. Son of the above Thomas and brother of the first Richard"

Richard Foster (1st) had Edward, John, and Richard (2nd). Richard (2nd) was the son of John, who married Abigail, daughter of the noted Ann Hutchinson of Massachussetts. John's brother Edward's daughter married two Governors of North Carolina - Sothell and Ludwell.

SOURCES: PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE:
Submitter: Robert L. Jackson, 203 E. Wayne St., Ironton, MO 63650

SOURCES: Foster Immigrant
Compiled by Miriam Dye, Gerneva Dennis, and Bill Foster

It has been accepted for years by most researchers that the immigrant of the Southern Fosters was a Richard Foster, son of Sir Robert Foster and Miss Isham, who sailed from London on August 10, 1635 on the ship, Safety, arriving in Virginia in the fall. That he first married an Ann and then a Sussan Garnett and became the father of two known sons, Robert and John of Gloucester and later Essex County, Virginia.

SOURCES: PRF Disc #23 Pin #975507 Sussannah, PRF Disc #23 Pin #977422 Sussannah

SOURCES: PRF Disc #19 Pin #669645 Richard, PRF Disc #23 Pin #975506 Richard, PRF Disc #23 Pin #977421 Richard, PRF CD 48, Pin #914374 Richard

WEBSITE: Here is an entry to say Richard Foster was not born in White Church, Hampton, England but rather in Virginia:

SOURCE: www.ancestry.com Contributor: Jones Email: bjones1695@aol.com ID: 11086

NAME: Richard FOSTER, Sex: M

BIRTH: BET. 1728 - 1733 in Virginia
DEATH: 1795 in Surry County, Virginia

WEBSITE: Here is a website on the All Hallows Church in Whitchurch, Hampshire, England (if we prove Richard was born here) See http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~villages/allhawhi.htm

WEBSITE: (21 Sept 2002): http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1869805&id=I91970637 Here is a website suggesting that another possibility is that our Richard Foster migrated from White Church, Hampshire, England about 100 years after the known Richard (1619) came to Virginia. I need to do more research in England....glf

WEBSITE: This website says that Richard Foster (immigrant ancestor had a father in England and a brother (Thomas Foster) in Virginia. See http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/f/o/s/Richard-Foster-VA/BOOK-0001/0003-0001.html


Children -
Ransome FOSTER b: ABT. 1743 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Peter G. FOSTER b: 22 MAR 1756 in Gloucester County, Virginia

MISC_NOTES: I have researched all the birth, marriage, death, poor people, land owners, moving into and out of Whitchurch, Hampshire, England from 1600 to 1800 and find no evidence of my Richard born in 1723 of coming from this area. There was a John Foster who had 7 children all christened in the local church at Whitchurch. I no longer believe my Richard was born here. I will concentrate my efforts now in Colonial Gloucester County, Virginia. glf

MISC_NOTES: Lived 72 years.

MISC_NOTES: Robert L. Jackson says that the father of Richard Foster (1723) is Robert Foster (1660-1670) son of Richard Foster (1619) (the immigrant ancestor). I would like to believe this version but Robert Foster is possibly too old (53 to 63) to father Richard in 1723 and some researchers say Richard Foster was born in White Church, Hampshire, England? It is also suggested that Richard's wife, Susannah Rand was age 5 to 10 when she married and that she waited 15 more years before starting to bear children? Something is wrong with the marriage date. Also, note the difference of 6 years between 1st son Beverly Ransom Foster and next son, Peter G. Foster. Are we missing some children? glf

MISC_NOTES: Gary Foster (2001) I need to see if I can prove the possiblility that the Richard Foster, 1723 born in White Church, Hampshire, England ties into this Thomas Foster from the same place in England. As of (15 August 2005) having just viewed many microfilms at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah concerning all Foster's that could be found in WhitChurch, Hampshire, England it is my conclusion that I cannot find any proof of Foster's living in, moving out, being christened, married, died, buried or being of the poor folks. It almost appears that only a few Foster's ever lived here and those names are recorded in the "Research Project" for Richard Foster & Susannah Rand on my website at http://foster.surnames.com/foster_research_project/research_source_checklist_richard_foster_&_susannah_rand

Richard married Susannah RAND-RANSOME about 1747 in , Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. Susannah was born about 1723 in , Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. She died before 26 Nov 1794 in , Surry, Virginia, USA.

(As of 1 June 2006 we are still not sure if Susannah was a RAND or a RANSOME.) glf

SOURCES: Pedigree Resource File: _Submitter: Robert L. Jackson, 203 E. Wayne St., Ironton, MO 63650

SOURCES: PRF Disc #23 Pin #975507 Sussanah, SOURCES: PRF Disc #23 Pin #977422 Sussanah, Pedigree Resource File, CD 48, Pin #914375 Sussanah, PRF Disc #23 Pin #975506 Richard, PRF Disc #23 Pin #977421 Richard

WEBSITE: ( 3 May 2002) on Beverly families http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is
W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

WEBSITE: (3 Oct 2002): www.genealogy.com World Family Tree, Volume 85, Tree 573. Researcher here says that due to all the times the name RANSOM is used by both of the sons--Ransom and Peter, I believe that this woman was NOT a Rand. The name RAND does not appear anywhere in the pedigree.

With Southern naming patterns using the surnames of the women--sometimes for many generations, where are the RANDs? No one has yet been able to produce a document of any sort which would connect a Susannah RAND to a Richard FOSTER. (27 Jun 2001)

DEATH: Not mentioned in Richard Foster's will, presumably Susannah was dead by the time the will was drawn up, as was the daughter (Elizabeth Foster) who bore Susannah Ransome Clark, the granddaughter mentioned in the will.

Richard and Susannah had the following children:

+ 195 M i. Beverly Ransome FOSTER was born in 1748. He died on 13 Nov 1803.
+ 196 F ii. Elizabeth FOSTER was born about 1753. She died before 1794.
+ 197 M iii. Peter Garnett FOSTER was born on 22 Mar 1757. He died on 31 Dec 1819.
+ 198 M iv. Richard FOSTER was born in 1758. He died before 1785.
+ 199 M v. James FOSTER was born on 15 Dec 1759 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 17 Feb 1760 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA.

BIRTH: Kingston Parrish Register 1749-1827

49. William FOSTER (Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1734 in , Hanover, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 9 Jan 1734 in Margaret Roding, Essex, England. He died in 1780 in Trinity Parish, Louisa, Virginia, USA.

MILITARY: In 1755 William served in the French Indian War as a Ranger

William married Elizabeth WHITLOCK about 1754 in , Charlotte, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

200 M i. John FOSTER was born about 1758 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died after 1794 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

John married Agnes WARD on 9 Feb 1789 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. Agnes was born about 1766. She died about 1795/1860.

51. Thomas FOSTER (Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1738 in , Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died in 1794 in , Hanover, Virginia, USA.

Thomas married , about 1760 in , Hanover, Virginia, USA. , was born about 1740.

They had the following children:

201 M i. Peter FOSTER was born about 1761 in , Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died in 1810 in , Hanover, Virginia, USA.

MILITARY: In Navel Forces in American Revolution. He was a Lieutenant in the Hanover Militia. Served 3 years as sailor for the Virginia Line. Discharged from service on 23 Dec. 1883
Peter married Mary PICKERING in 1773 in, Hanover, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1762. She died after 1810.

53. Joseph FOSTER (Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1744 in, Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1782 in, Goochland, Virginia, USA.

Joseph married ANN about 1764 in, Louisa, Virginia, USA. ANN was born about 1755 in, , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

202 M i. Joseph FOSTER Jr was born on 23 Sep 1765 in, Louisa, Virginia, USA.

54. Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER (Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1750 in, Hanover, Virginia, USA. She died in, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

Elizabeth married (1) John JOHNSON about 1770 in, Louisa, Virginia, USA. John was born on 24 Mar 1743 in St. Paul's Parish, Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died in 1799 in, Louisa, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 203 M i. Lewis JOHNSON was born about 1776.

204 M ii. James JOHNSON was born about 1778 in, Louisa, Virginia, USA.

James married Clarissa MAXEY about 1800 in, , Virginia, USA. Clarissa was born about 1780 in, , Virginia, USA.

205 F iii. Betsy JOHNSON was born about 1880 in, Louisa, Virginia, USA.

206 M iv. John JOHNSON was born about 1883 in, Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

John married Susannah BROOKS about 1905 in, , Virginia, USA. Susannah was born about 1885 in, , Virginia, USA. She died in, Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

Elizabeth married (2) Zackery TAYLOR on 20 Jul 1771 in, Orange, Virginia, USA. Zackery was born about 1745 in Rapidan, , Orange, Virginia, USA. He died in 1796 in, Hanover, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

207 F v. Nancy TYLER was born on 26 Feb 1770 in, Prince Edward, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1791.

Nancy married (1) John BADGET about 1790 in, , Virginia, USA. John was born about 1753/1773 in, , Virginia, USA. He died about 1787/1859.

Nancy married (2) Samuel C. FIELDER on 9 Jul 1787 in, Prince Edward, Virginia, USA.

208 F vi. Polly TYLER was born about 1772 in Louisa Co. or, Hanover, Virginia, USA. She died about 1786/1866.

Polly married John KERSEY about 1786/1819. John was born about 1755/1775. He died about 1789/1861.

209 M vii. John TYLER was born about 1774 in Louisa Co. or Hanover Co., Virginia, USA. He died about 1775/1864.
55. Richard FOSTER (Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1758 in, Hanover, Virginia, USA. He died after 1785.

Richard married Elizabeth SPENCER about 1779 in, Louisa, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1762 in, Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died after 1785.

They had the following children:

210 F i. Mary FOSTER was born on 5 Sep 1780 in, Louisa, Virginia, USA. She was christened on 8 Apr 1781 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA.

- Baptized 3 Apr 1781

Mary married John BROWNING on 14 Oct 1795 in, Louisa, Virginia, USA. John was born on 16 Sep 1750 in Culpeper County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1811.

58. Robert FOSTER (George, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1722 in, Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1755 in, Prince William, Virginia, USA.

Robert married Charity FOSTER about 1744 in, Essex, Virginia, USA. Charity was born about 1720 in, Essex, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 211 M i. George FOSTER was born about 1743. He died in 1817.

212 M ii. Jeffery FOSTER was born about 1744 in, Essex, Virginia, USA.

213 M iii. Joel FOSTER was born about 1746 in Amelia, Essex, Virginia, USA.

214 F iv. Mary FOSTER was born about 1746 in Amelia, Essex, Virginia, USA. She died in 1782 in Amelia, Essex, Virginia, USA.

215 F v. Francis FOSTER was born about 1747 in, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died after 1748.

216 M vi. William FOSTER was born about 1748 in Amelia, Essex, Virginia, USA.

+ 217 F vii. Elizabeth FOSTER was born about 1749. She died about 1771/1843.

218 F viii. Mary FOSTER was born about 1751 in, Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died after 1752.

219 M ix. Francis FOSTER was born about 1752 in, Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He died in 1845.

220 M x. Joshua FOSTER was born on 4 Jun 1754 in, Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He died in Jan 1829 in Pinckneyville, Union, South Carolina, USA.

60. George FOSTER (George, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1725 in, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1762 in, Lunenburg, Virginia, USA.

George married (1) Jane BUCKSON about 1742/1759. Jane was born about 1721/1739. She died about 1742/1824.

George married (2) Mary LOW about 1749 in, , Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1731. She died about 1758/1825.

They had the following children:

+ 221 M i. John FOSTER was born about 1754. He died about 1825.
222 M ii. Josiah FOSTER was born about 1752. He died about 1753/1842.

223 F iii. Sarah FOSTER was born about 1754. She died about 1755/1848.

61. Elizabeth FOSTER (George, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1730 in, Stafford, Virginia. She died before 1809 in, Charlotte, Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth married (1) Richard DOBBS about 1752. Richard was born about 1731. He died about 1809 in Charlotte, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

224 M i. Joseph DOBBS was born about 1753. He died about 1754/1843.

225 M ii. Georges DOBBS was born about 1755. He died about 1756/1845.

226 M iii. Richard DOBBS was born about 1757. He died about 1758/1847.

227 M iv. William DOBBS was born about 1759. He died about 1760/1849.

228 M v. James DOBBS was born about 1761. He died about 1762/1851.

229 F vi. Polly DOBBS was born about 1763. She died about 1777/1857.

Polly married L. LANTHIS about 1777/1810. L. LANTHIS was born about 1746/1766. He died about 1780/1852.

230 F vii. Nancy DOBBS was born about 1765. She died about 1779/1859. Nancy married Mr. GILL about 1779/1812. Mr. was born about 1748/1768. He died about 1782/1854.

231 F viii. Sally DOBBS was born about 1767. She died about 1781/1861. Sally married Mr. VAUGHAN about 1781/1814. Mr. was born about 1750/1770. He died about 1784/1856.

232 F ix. Elizabeth DOBBS was born about 1769. She died about 1783/1863. Elizabeth married William MITCHELL about 1783/1816. William was born about 1752/1772. He died about 1786/1858.

Elizabeth married (2) Thomas LEACHMAN in 1770 in, Powhatan, Virginia, USA.

63. James FOSTER (George, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1735 in, Prince William, Virginia, USA. He died in 1771 in, Charlotte, Virginia, USA.

James married Susannah WELLS on 14 Jul 1763 in, Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. Susannah was born about 1733 in, Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. She died about 1769/1828.

They had the following children:

233 M i. George Wells FOSTER was born in 1765 in, Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1817 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Virginia, USA.

George married Sarah HULING in 1785 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Virginia, USA.

64. Joseph FOSTER (George, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1736 in, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died in 1834. Joseph married, about 1737 in, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1698/1726. She died about 1760/1817.

They had the following children:

234 F i. Polly FOSTER was born about 1758 in, Prince William, Virginia, USA. She
235 M ii. **Joseph FOSTER**, Jr. was born about 1757/1786. He died about 1763/1865.

71. **Thomas FOSTER Jr.** (Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1724 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1786 in Rawley Parish, Amelia, Virginia, USA.

**WEBSITE:** (4 Oct 2005) http://www.geocities.com/~pamreid/gedpage/nti00085.htm

Died in Rawley Parish, Amelia Co., VA. There is a conflicting birthdate. Some sources give 1724, others 1718. It is known he was married twice, but it is not confirmed which wife was the mother of which children. Thomas was advanced in years by the time of the American Revolution. He did his part by furnishing supplies to the Continental Army and occasionally serving as wagoneer (there are five references to Toams Foster being paid for supplies, provisions and wagon hire in _Virginia Military Records--pgs. 467,543,557,597,640). Will was written on March 11, 1786 and recorded on March 23, 1786. (French and Indian Wars) From A Roll of the Officers and Soldiers who engaged in the service of this Colony before the Battle of the Meadows in 1754 according to returns made at Wills Creek, July 9, 1754 in George Washington's own hand. Thomas Foster.

Thomas married (1) **Lucy CLEMENTS** in 1742 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. Lucy was born in 1721 in , , Virginia, USA.

Thomas and Lucy had the following children:

236 F i. **Jane FOSTER** was born about 1741 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA.

237 M ii. **Thomas FOSTER** was born about 1743 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died about 1803 in , Spartanburg, , South Carolina, USA. Thomas married **Sarah WRIGHT** estimated 1769 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA.

238 M iii. **Lil FOSTER** was born about 1745 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died in 1803. Lil married **SARAH** about 1762/1791. SARAH was born about 1741/1760. She died about 1762/1845.

239 M iv. **John FOSTER Sr.** was born about 1747 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1817 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. John married **Mary WINGO** about 1765 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1742. She died about 1817 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

**MISC_NOTES:** One researcher says she may have been born Bef 1734 and married a Hurt. glf

+ 240 M v. **Moses FOSTER** was born about 1749. He died on 18 Dec 1813.

241 F vi. **Lydia FOSTER** was born about 1751 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Feb 1823 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Lydia married **Gidion SEAY** about 1765/1797. Gidion was born about 1734/1754. He died about 1768/1840.

+ 242 M vii. **Robert FOSTER Sr.** was born about 1753. He died in 1817.

+ 243 M viii. **William FOSTER** was born in 1755. He died on 9 Mar 1818.

244 M ix. **Isham FOSTER** was born about 1757 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died about 1817 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Isham married **MOLLY** about 1779 in , , South Carolina, USA. MOLLY was born about 1753/1772. She died about 1774/1857.

245 M x. **Thomas FOSTER Jr.** was born about 1757 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died about 1817.

246 M xi. **George FOSTER** was born about 1759 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA.
247 M xii. James FOSTER was born about 1761 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died in 1821.

James married RESPY estimated 1786 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. RESPY was born about 1757/1773. She died about 1777/1859.

248 M xiii. Henry FOSTER was born about 1763 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died about 1821 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Henry married RACHEL about 1788 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. RACHEL was born about 1759/1778. She died about 1780/1863.

Thomas married (2) Jane about 1752 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. Jane was born about 1718 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in , Amelia, Virginia, USA.

MISC_NOTES: It is unknown which of the children were Jane's and which were Lucy's.

80. James FOSTER (William, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1739 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died about 1785 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. James married Edith HERRING about 1756 in , , Virginia, USA. Edith was born about 1732 in Sussex, Delaware, USA.

They had the following children:

249 F i. Temperance FOSTER was born about 1760.

82. Booker FOSTER (William, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1754 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died in 1818 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: Comments on Website: http://genforum.genealogy.com/foster/messages/8771.html Top of Form 1 Foster/Singleton/Cardwell Deed - Amelia Co.VA 1785 Posted by: Rand Cardwell <cgi-genforum/email.cgi?912878062> Date: March 06, 2002 at 08:43:54 of 9160 Bottom of Form 1 Folks, looking for possible relationships between the Foster, Singleton and Cardwell families of Amelia Co.,VA. I found the following deed and hopefully it will ring someones bell. _Amelia County, VA

Deed book 1773-1786 page 144 _ Thomas Cardwell of Amelia Co. to Booker Foster of same. (Deed signed by Mary Cardwell) Date: March 24, 1785 100 pounds for 83-1/4 acres; also 41-1/3 acres -- after the death of the widow Singleton, who has her dower right in 125 acres, which is the whole of the above tract of land. Land is Amelia Co., adj. lines of William Mayes, Aaron League, Phillip Williams, Claiborn Foster and Thomas Holt. _Akns. by Thomas and Mary Cardwell.

Booker married (1) Sussana GIPSON . Sussana was born about 1750 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 12 Mar.

Booker married (2) Tabitha about 1770. Tabitha was born about 1744.

They had the following children:

250 M i. Booker FOSTER Jr. was born in 1785 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died before 1826.

84. John FOSTER (Robert, John, James Richard) was born on 7 Apr 1728 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. He died in 1784 in , Caroline, Virginia, USA.

John married Grace DICKS on 4 Oct 1786 in New Garden, Russell, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

251 M i. Robert FOSTER was born about 1749 in , Caroline, Virginia, USA.

85. Robert FOSTER (Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1740 in , Caroline, Virginia, USA. He died in 1773 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.
Robert married Mary ARMSTRONG about 1765 in , Hanover, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1742 in Hanover, Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1801 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 252 M i. John FOSTER was born about 1767. He died in May 1844.
+ 253 M ii. Lancelot FOSTER was born about 1770. He died in 1816.

254 F iii. Martha FOSTER was born about 1772 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. Martha married William APPLEBY on 22 Mar 1796 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. William was born about 1765 in , , Virginia, USA.

86. Philadelphia FOSTER (Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1720.

WEBSITE: (5 Sept 2005)
http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3069650&id=I106025

Philadelphia married Joseph HERNDON on 15 Sep 1747 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. Joseph was born on 1 May 1737 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1810 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. They had the following children:

255 F i. Elizabeth HERNDON was born on 22 Feb 1759 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

256 M ii. Edward HERNDON was born on 15 Jan 1761 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

257 M iii. Robert HERNDON was born on 25 Nov 1763 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA.

87. John FOSTER (Ambrose, John, James Richard) was born in 1758 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died about 1810 in , Caswell, North Carolina, USA.

John married Elizabeth PERKINS on 25 May 1792 in , Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1763 in , Pittsylvania, Virginia, USA. They had the following children:

258 M i. Thomas FOSTER was born about 1788 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1861.

Thomas married Mary HARRELSON about 1795 in , Caswell, Missouri, USA. Mary was born in 1795 in , Caswell, North Carolina, USA.

+ 259 F ii. Susannah FOSTER was born on 10 May 1790. She died on 26 Feb 1856.
+ 260 M iii. Robert F. FOSTER was born on 15 Oct 1784. He died on 22 Mar 1843.

95. Joel Lewis FOSTER (Ambrose, John, James Richard) was born on 11 Aug 1766 in , Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1834 in , Marion, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Al, , Marion, Alabama, USA.
Joel married **Mary Jane ARMSTRONG** on 23 Feb 1790 in , Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 19 Dec 1770 in , Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1845 in 96th District, , South Carolina, USA.

**WEBSITE:** (5 Sep 2005)
http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3069650&id=I008434

Children

Ambrose FOSTER b: 19 OCT 1792 in South Carolina
Hannah FOSTER b: 12 FEB 1794 in Abbeville Co., S.C
Sarah FOSTER b: 3 DEC 1795
Benjamin F FOSTER b: 24 JUN 1796 in Abbeville, South Carolina
Jannet FOSTER b: 24 JUN 1796
Richard FOSTER b: 25 DEC 1797
Joel Lewis Jr FOSTER b: 14 NOV 1799
John E FOSTER b: 30 APR 1801
James Littleton FOSTER b: 28 FEB 1803
Mary Ann FOSTER b: 1 JUN 1807
Thomas Jefferson FOSTER b: 25 DEC 1809 in Shelbyville, TN
Mahala Hill FOSTER b: 5 FEB 1812 in North Carolina
Matilda F FOSTER b: 11 JUN 1814

Joel and Mary had the following children:

261 M i. **Ambrose FOSTER** was born on 19 Oct 1792 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1848. Ambrose married **Susanah MEDLIN** on 26 Aug 1813 in , Bedford, Tennessee, USA.

262 F ii. **Hannah FOSTER** was born on 12 Feb 1794 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1863. Hannah married **George Franklin HAMILTON** on 7 Oct 1818 in Lincoln, Lincoln, Tennessee, USA.

263 F iii. **Sarah FOSTER** was born on 3 Dec 1795 in , Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. She died in Oct 1796.

264 M iv. **Benjamin FOSTER** was born on 24 Jun 1796 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 6 Oct 1868.

265 F v. **Jannet FOSTER** was born on 24 Jun 1796.

266 M vi. **Richard FOSTER** was born on 25 Dec 1797.

267 M vii. **Joel Lewis FOSTER Jr.** was born on 14 Nov 1799.

268 M viii. **John E. FOSTER** was born on 30 Apr 1801.

269 M ix. **James Littleton FOSTER** was born on 28 Feb 1803.

270 F x. **Mary Ann FOSTER** was born on 1 Jun 1807.
271 M xi. **Thomas Jefferson FOSTER** was born on 23 Dec 1809 in , Shelbyville, Tennessee, USA. He died on 3 May 1901 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He was buried in Grapevine Cem, Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Thomas married **Lucinda HOLCOMB** on 28 Jan 1827 in , , Texas, USA.

272 F xii. **Mahala Hill FOSTER** was born on 5 Feb 1812 in , , North Carolina, USA.

273 F xiii. **Matilda F. FOSTER** was born on 11 Jun 1814.

96. **William FOSTER** (James, John, James Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1752 in , Fluvanna, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 3 May 1752 in Albemarle Parish, Surry, Virginia, USA. He died in Jun 1848 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

**WEBSITE**: (11 Jun 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/wmlfoster by William Lindsay

Foster Partiscipant #109 in the Foster DNA Project (http://www.fosterdna.org) Residence - P.O. Box 135, McFarlan, North Carolina, 28102 USA; e-mail iwasa43fan@alltel.net or via fosterquest.com, Ysearch ID - F9X3W; also see Website: http://www.genealogy.com/users/f/o/s/William-Foster_NC/ This is a great guy that is related to Gary L. Foster thru their common DNA at 50% common ancestor within the past 100 years and 89% within the past 200 years.

William married **Sarah LAY** . Sarah was born about 1755 in , Caswell, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1837 in , , North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1837 in Courtney Baptist Church, Rowan County (Forks of the Yadkin Area), North Carolina, USA.

William and Sarah had the following children:

274 F i. **Mary Polly FOSTER**.

+ 275 F ii. **Lucy FOSTER** was born in 1798. She died before 1852.

+ 276 M iii. **Tilman FOSTER** was born in 1800. He died in 1854.

277 F iv. **Susannah Nancy FOSTER** was born on 26 Apr 1804 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

- **BIRTH**: Possibly Rowan County, North Carolina, USA.

+ 278 M v. **William FOSTER Jr** was born on 30 Apr 1806. He died on 2 Jan 1897.

100. **Susannah FOSTER** (James, John, James Richard) was born on 11 Oct 1760 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She was christened on 22 Nov 1760 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died about 1800/1855.

**CHRISTENING**: IGI Book Batch Number C504881, Dates: 1705-1797, Source Call No.: 975.5 V2D, Printout Call No.: 0883694

Susannah married **Thomas FOSTER Jr** son of Thomas FOSTER and Dorothy GATEWOOD about 1777/1810. Thomas was born about 1763 in , Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died about 1801/1854.

They had the following children:

279 F i. **Catherine Graves FOSTER** "Cat" was born on 30 Oct 1782 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She was christened on 14 Apr 1783 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died about 1800/1876.

**CHRISTENING**: IGI Book Batch No C504881, Dates: 1705-1797, Source Call No.: 975.5 V2D, Printout Call No.: 0883694

+ 280 M ii. **James FOSTER** was born on 4 Apr 1785. He died after 1824.
281 F iii. Billie Gustavus FOSTER was born on 29 Dec 1788 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She was christened on 13 Apr 1789 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died about 1789/1882.

CHRISTENING: IGI Book Batch Number C504881, Dates: 1705-1797, Source Call No.: 975.5 V2D, Printout Call No.: 0883694

+ 282 M iv. Austin FOSTER was born about 1798. He died after 1828.

283 M v. Robert FOSTER was born about 1780/1803. He died about 1823/1886. Robert married Ellender GREEN in 1817 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. Ellender was born about 1773/1800. She died about 1822/1890.

284 M vi. Edmond FOSTER was born after 1780. He died after 1826. Edmond married Lucinda POINTER on 17 Sep 1821 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. Lucinda was born about 1777/1804. She died about 1826/1894.

285 F vii. Polly FOSTER was born about 1780/1809. She died about 1796/1891. Polly married Isaac RITTER about 1796/1842. Isaac was born about 1770/1808. He died about 1796/1886.

101. James FOSTER (James, John, James Richard) was born on 23 Mar 1762 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 6 Jun 1762 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1840 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA.

Pedigree Resource File: Compact Disc #5, Pin #215091

James married Martha Patsy HUMPHREY in 1782 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA. Martha was born about 1771 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1867 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA.

Pedigree Resource File: Compact Disc #5, Pin #215130

James and Martha had the following children:

+ 286 M i. Bartlett FOSTER was born about 1791. He died about 1877.

+ 287 F ii. Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER was born about 1794. She died in 1860.

+ 288 F iii. Susan J. FOSTER was born in 1811. She died about 1845/1901.

289 M iv. , FOSTER was born about 1800. He died about 1801/1890.

102. Bartlett FOSTER (James, John, James Richard) was born on 8 Jun 1763 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 17 Jul 1763 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1830 in , Lawrence, Indiana, USA.

CHRISTENING: IGI Book Batch Number C504881, Dates: 1705-1797, Source Call No.: 975.5 V2D, Printout Call No.: 0883694

Bartlett married Elizabeth HARRIS on 23 Dec 1787 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1768 in Virginia, USA. She died about 1808/1863.

They had the following children:

+ 290 M i. Micajah Harris FOSTER was born on 23 Jun 1806. He died on 9 Mar 1883.

291 M ii. Robert FOSTER was born after 1785 in , Kentucky, USA. He died after 1791.

292 M iii. James FOSTER was born after 1785 in , Kentucky, USA. He died after 1791.
IGI - shows a James Foster born 1786 in Bullitt, Kentucky, died 1865, married Nancy Jones in 1820 in Shepherdsville, Bullitt, Kentucky and had 13 children.

293 M iv. **Samuel FOSTER** was born after 1785 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died after 1791.

294 M v. **Bartlett FOSTER** was born about 1785/1811 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died in 1840 in , Lawrence, Indiana, USA. Bartlett married **Elizabeth** about 1805/1836. Elizabeth was born in 1784 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1805/1898.

295 M vi. **William FOSTER** was born after 1785 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died after 1791.

103. **Judith FOSTER** (James, John, James Richard) was born on 22 Oct 1764 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She was christened on 18 Nov 1764 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died about 1788/1858. Judith married **Saamuel SUTHERLAND** on 3 Apr 1782 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA. Saamuel was born about 1752 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died about 1787/1843.

They had the following children:

296 F i. **Susanna SOUTHERLAND** was born on 27 Jan 1783 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died about 1784/1777.

104. **Anthony FOSTER** (James, John, James Richard) was born on 5 May 1766 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 29 Jun 1766 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1808.

**CHRISTENING:** IGI Book Batch Number C504881, Dates: 1705-1797, Source Call No.: 975.5 V2D, Printout Call No.: 0883694

Anthony married **ANN** about 1787. ANN was born about 1768 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1793/1862.

They had the following children:

297 F i. **Susanna FOSTER** was born about 1782/1797. She died about 1814/1887.

Susanna married **Henry MITCHELL** in 1808. Henry was born about 1756/1788. He died about 1813/1875.

108. **William M GOLDING** (Elizabeth FOSTER, John, James Richard) was born about 1730 in , Essex, Virginia, USA. He died about 1812 in , Orange, Virginia, USA.

William married **Sarah BELL** about 1855. Sarah was born about 1730/1801. She died about 1858/1894.

William and Sarah had the following children:

298 F i. **Elizabeth GOLDING** was born about 1856. She died about 1857/1950.

299 M ii. **John GOLDING** was born about 1751/1780. He died about 1757/1859.

300 F iii. **Ann GOLDING** was born about 1751/1780. She died about 1756/1862.

301 F iv. **Jacky GOLDING** was born about 1751/1780. She died about 1756/1862.

302 M v. **William Golding LLL** was born about 1751/1780. He died about 1757/1859.

303 F vi. **Frances GOLDING** was born about 1751/1780. She died about 1756/1862.

304 F vii. **Sarah GOLDING** was born about 1751/1780. She died about 1756/1862.

305 F viii. **Mary GOLDING** was born about 1751/1780. She died about 1756/1862.
306 M ix. Reuben GOLDING was born about 1751/1780. He died about 1757/1859.

307 M x. Richard GOLDING was born about 1751/1780. He died about 1757/1859.

109. Elizabeth GOLDING (Elizabeth FOSTER, John, James Richard) was born about 1732 in Essex, Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1802 in Newberry, Ninety-Six, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1802 in Newberry Dist., Laurens, South Carolina, USA. Elizabeth married Isaac TINSLEY, Jr. in Jan 1752 in Orange, Virginia, USA. Isaac was born about 1703/1732. He died about 1753/1819.

They had the following children:

308 M i. Isaac Golding TINSLEY was born about 1750/1773. He died about 1755/1854.

116. Sarah GOLDING (Elizabeth FOSTER, John, James Richard) was born about 1746 in Orange, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Jun 1812 in Cross Anchor, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Sarah married Anthony FOSTER Sr., son of John FOSTER Sr. and Isabella GOLDING in May 1765 in Orange, Virginia, USA. Anthony was born about 1727 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Apr 1805 in Cross Anchor, Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Did Anthony marry his 1st cousin? His mothers maiden name is Golding like his wife's maiden name. glf

DEATH: One source says Anthony is buried in the Foster-Tinsley, Family Cemetery, Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina. glf

Anthony and Sarah had the following children:

309 M i. William Golding FOSTER is printed as #162 on page 31.
+ 310 M ii. John FOSTER is printed as #163 on page 55.
311 M iii. James Franklin FOSTER is printed as #164 on page 31.
+ 312 M iv. Anthony FOSTER Jr is printed as #165 on page 56.
+ 313 F v. Mary FOSTER is printed as #166 on page 58.
+ 314 M vi. Archillis K. FOSTER is printed as #167 on page 58.

Fifth Generation

139. Sarah FOSTER (Thomas, John, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1743 in Orange, Virginia, USA. She died about 1827 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

Sarah married William KENDALL about 1765 in Orange, Virginia, USA. William was born about 1740 in Orange, Virginia, USA. He died in 1777 in Orange, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

315 F i. Sarah KENDALL was born about 1769 in Orange, Virginia, USA. She died about 1850 in Watauga, North Carolina, USA.

WEBSITE: (29 May 2006) http://www.gencircles.com/users/wobbitt/2/data/1676 lists ten children:

Betsy Shearer <1679> b. 3 Sep 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA

John Shearer <1680> b. 8 Aug 1792 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA
Mary Shearer <1681> b. About 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA
Nancy Shearer <1682> b. About 1796
Sallie [Sarah] Shearer <1678> b. 11 Sep 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina, USA
Frances Shearer <1683> b. About 1800 in Ashe County, North Carolina, USA
William Shearer <1684> b. About 1802 in Ashe County, North Carolina, USA
Thomas Finley Shearer <1685> b. 10 Aug 1803 in Ashe County, North Carolina, USA
Lucy Shearer <1686> b. About 1806 in Ashe County, North Carolina, USA
Ann Shearer <1687> b. 26 Sep 1810 in Ashe County, North Carolina, USA

Sarah married Robert SHEARER on 10 Nov 1789 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. Robert was born about 1769.

+ 316 F ii. Elizabeth KENDALL was born in 1774. She died about 1845.

163. John FOSTER (Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1773 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. He died about 1832 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.

John married Sinah Lach LACHNEY in 1805 in , Buncumbe, North Carolina, USA. Sinah was born about 1773 in , Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1886 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 317 M i. James Franklin FOSTER was born about 1809. He died in 1871.

+ 318 F ii. Lucinda FOSTER was born about 1810. She died in 1871.

+ 319 M iii. William Golden FOSTER was born on 11 Feb 1811. He died on 16 Jan 1901.

320 M iv. John W. FOSTER was born in 1813 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1871 in , Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. John married MITILDA about 1829/1857. MITILDA was born about 1813. She died about 1829/1907.

321 F v. Elizabeth FOSTER was born in 1815 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. She died after 1843 in Dodd City, Fannin, Texas, USA. Elizabeth married Moses FLETCHER in 1837 in DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. Moses was born about 1815 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died after 1843.

322 F vi. Mary Ann FOSTER was born on 6 Mar 1819 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1883 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. Mary married (1) Cage BROWN in May 1844 in , Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. Cage was born in 1819. He died on 23 Jul 1883.

Mary married (2) Micajah BROWN in 1841 in , Tennessee, USA. Micajah was born about 1819 in Smithville, De Kalb, Tennessee, USA.

323 M vii. Edmond Thomas Ted FOSTER was born about 1821 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1871 in , Texas, USA.

324 M viii. Joel J. FOSTER was born about 1826 in , Wilson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1871 in , Nevada, USA.

Admitted to Bar in Carson City, Nevada in 1861.
Joel married **Nancy WHATLEY** on 13 Feb 1848 in , , Tennessee, USA. Nancy was born about 1826 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died after 1854.

+ 325 F ix. **Permilia FOSTER** was born about 1826. She died in 1871.

+ 326 M x. **Anthony Lancaster FOSTER** was born in Jul 1827. He died in 1905.

327 M xi. **Bluford T. Reynolds FOSTER** was born in 1832 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1863/1923.

Bluford married **Mary STEELE** on 22 Jul 1857 in , DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. Mary was born about 1832. She died about 1862/1926.

165. **Anthony FOSTER Jr** (Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 2 May 1766 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1842 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Jul 1842 in Foster-Bobo, Family Cemetery, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Anthony married **Elizabeth BOBO** on 16 Jan 1796 in , Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. Elizabeth was born on 14 Feb 1779 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1846 in , Union, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Apr 1846 in Foster-Bobo, Family Cemetery, Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Anthony and Elizabeth had the following children:

328 M i. **Simpson FOSTER** was born on 19 Apr 1797 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1824. Simpson married **UNMARRIED** about 1813/1823. UNMARRIED was born about 1793/1809. She died about 1813/1895.

+ 329 F ii. **Sarah Garnett FOSTER** was born on 3 Feb 1799. She died on 2 Mar 1859.

330 F iii. **Mary Bobo FOSTER** was born on 19 Feb 1800 in Spartanburg District, , South Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1804 in , Spartanburg District, , South Carolina, USA. Mary married **UNMARRIED** . UNMARRIED was born about 1774/1793. He died about 1815/1882.

331 M iv. **Garnett FOSTER** was born about 1802 in , , South Carolina, USA.

332 M v. **Willis FOSTER** was born on 25 Feb 1803 in Spartanburg District, , South Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1833.

333 M vi. **Anthony FOSTER III** was born on 4 Jun 1805 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1824.

+ 334 F vii. **Nancy Holland FOSTER** was born on 15 Aug 1807. She died on 27 Feb 1891.

335 F viii. **Elizabeth FOSTER** was born on 10 Jan 1810 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1897 in Goldsboro, Wayne, North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth married **Elias Cunningham Lightner LEITNER** in Oct 1831 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Elias was born on 21 Nov 1809 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA.

\textbf{BIRTH}: Alternate birth place Wayne county, North Carolina. glf

+ 336 M ix. **Joel FOSTER** was born on 7 Apr 1812. He died in 1842.

337 M x. **Hiram FOSTER** was born on 7 Jul 1814 in Spartanburg District, , South Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1827.

\textbf{DEATH}: Alternate death date of 12 Jul 1827
Hiram married UNMARRIED. UNMARRIED was born about 1808/1816. She died about 1831/1909.

338 M xi. Barham Bobo FOSTER was born on 22 Feb 1817 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Jun 1897 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Fair Forest Cemetery, Jonesville, Union, South Carolina, USA.

Barham married Mary Ann PERRIN on 19 Jan 1837 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 10 Sep 1811. She died on 25 Oct 1886.

+ 339 M xii. Calvin FOSTER was born on 5 Apr 1821. He died on 4 Jul 1903.

166. Mary FOSTER (Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1777 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. She died about 1820 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Mary married (1) Golding TINSLEY in Aug 1795 in , Newberry, South Carolina, USA. Golding was born about 1756 in , Culpepper, Virginia, USA. He died on 9 May 1851 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

340 M i. Isaac TINSLEY was born in 1797 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1882 in South Carolina, USA. Isaac married Mary REDD in 1823 in South Carolina, USA. Mary was born about 1785/1807. She died about 1828/1896.

341 F ii. Amelia TINSLEY was born in 1802 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1855 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Amelia married PARHAM about 1816/1844. PARHAM was born about 1785/1805. He died about 1819/1891.

342 F iii. TINSLEY was born in 1804. She died about 1805/1898.

Mary married (2) Richard YOUNG in 1798 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. Richard was born about 1777 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. He died about 1796/1868.

167. Archillis K. FOSTER (Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1780 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. He died about 1845 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. Archillis married Jane BLACKSTOCK about 1811 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Jane was born on 11 Jul 1794 in , South Carolina, USA. She died in 1870 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 343 M i. William E. FOSTER was born on 10 Dec 1812.

+ 344 M ii. Anthony Edward FOSTER was born on 18 Nov 1814. He died on 7 Oct 1885.

345 F iii. Mary FOSTER was born about 1816 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died after 1817.

+ 346 M iv. Isaac T. FOSTER was born on 17 Sep 1820. He died in 1900.

+ 347 M v. Riley Bidemous FOSTER was born on 26 Feb 1825. He died in 1904.

348 M vi. James Franklin FOSTER was born on 7 Feb 1823 in , Hall, Georgia, USA. He died about 1849/1914. James married Adaline HATCH on 17 Jan 1843 in , Cass, Georgia, USA. Adaline was born in 1823. She died about 1849/1917.

+ 349 F vii. Polly Mary G. FOSTER was born on 6 Jul 1818. She died in 1880.

350 M viii. Edmond Bobo FOSTER was born on 3 Mar 1827 in Hall, Georgia, USA. He died about 1856/1918. Edmond married Vesta Jane BARNETT on 13 Oct 1850 in
Georgia, USA. Vesta was born about 1827. She died about 1856/1921.

+ 351 M ix. **Joel M. FOSTER** was born on 15 May 1829. He died after 1862.

352 M x. **H. L. FOSTER** was born on 8 May 1831 in Hall, Georgia, USA.

+ 353 M xi. **Simpson Caswell FOSTER** was born on 16 Jun 1834. He died on 18 Jun 1887.

180. **Thomas FOSTER Jr** (Thomas, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1763 in Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA. He died about 1801/1854. Thomas married **Susannah FOSTER** daughter of James FOSTER and Elizabeth PARISH about 1777/1810. Susannah was born on 11 Oct 1760 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She was christened on 22 Nov 1760 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died about 1800/1855.

**CHRISTENING:** IGI Book Batch Number C504881, Dates: 1705-1797, Source Call No.: 975.5 V2D, Printout Call No.: 0883694

Thomas and Susannah had the following children:

354 F i. Catherine Graves FOSTER is printed as #279 on page 50.

+ 355 M ii. James FOSTER is printed as #280 on page 80.

356 F iii. Billie Gustavus FOSTER is printed as #281 on page 50.

+ 357 M iv. Austin FOSTER is printed as #282 on page 81.

358 M v. Robert FOSTER is printed as #283 on page 50.

359 M vi. Edmond FOSTER is printed as #284 on page 51.

360 F vii. Polly FOSTER is printed as #285 on page 51.

188. **Thomas FOSTER** (Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1767 in Fairfax, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He died in 1848.

Thomas married **Susannah COX** on 12 Jan 1804 in Nelson, Kentucky, USA. Susannah was born about 1768. She died about 1811/1876.

Thomas and Susannah had the following children:

361 M i. **Robert Coleman FOSTER** was born on 24 Oct 1808 in Nelson, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1827/1899. Robert married **Henley SIMS** on 23 Dec 1828 in Russell, Kentucky, USA. Henley was born on 1 May 1806 in Montgomery, Tennessee, USA. She died after 1823.

189. **Robert Coleman FOSTER** (Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born on 18 Jul 1769 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Sep 1844 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

**DEATH:** Died at his estate in Mansfield, Tennessee at age 75.

Robert married **Ann Slaughter HUBBARD** on 8 Mar 1790 in Fairfax, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. Ann was born on 27 Apr 1770 in Danville, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1850 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

362 M i. **George Washington FOSTER** was born about 1791. He died after 1794 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He was buried in Perry, Ohio, USA.

+ 363 M ii. **Senator Ephraim Hubbard FOSTER** was born on 17 Sep 1794. He died on 14 Sep 1854.
+ 364 M iii. Robert Coleman FOSTER Jr was born on 1 Sep 1796. He died on 5 Dec 1871.

365 M iv. James Hubbard FOSTER was born on 1 Oct 1798 in Fairfax, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He died in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA.

366 M v. James Harvey FOSTER was born on 1 Oct 1798 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1876. James married Marcissa Hubbard SAUNDERS on 4 Jul 1821 in , , Tennessee, USA.

367 M vi. Colonel Thomas Jefferson FOSTER was born about 1800 in , Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

- Was a Colonel for the Confederate States of America.

368 M vii. Benjamin Franklin FOSTER was born about 1802 in , Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

Benjamin married Agnes E. TEMPLE on 21 Jul 1835 in , Davidson, Tennessee, USA. Agnes was born about 1805.

369 M viii. Anthony Coleman FOSTER was born on 19 Dec 1792 in Fairfax, Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He died in Jan 1816.

195. Beverly Ransome FOSTER (Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1748 in , Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Nov 1803 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

MARRIAGE: Alternate date of 5 Sept 1772.

WILL: Brunswick County, VA, Will Book 7, page 50. Dated 13 Nov 1803, proved 22 Oct 1804. "very low & weak in body"To my son John Harwood Foster - 1 feather bed already in his possession. To my son William Foster - 1 feather bed already in his possession. To my son Peter Ransome Foster - 1 feather bed already in his possession. To all my other children Susannah Foster, Elizabeth Foster, Beverly Foster & Samuel Foster - a feather bed each "as they can be spared out of the family."

To my wife Elizabeth - lend to her for her life or widowhood all my remaining property & after her life or widowhood, all my estate to be divided & given to my children. To my daughter Susannah Foster - 1 horse named "Nabob extraordinary if it should be alive."

EX. my wife Elizabeth Foster

Submitter - Kevin McGuire, 28 Apr 2001, 149Potovens Lane, Outwood Wakefield, Yorkshire WF12LF

CENSUS: 1782, Virginia, Isle of Wight County, township 07 00, Continental Census, Page 30, Database: VA Early Census Index.

SOURCES: Pedigree Resource File, CD 48, Pin #914372

WEBSITE: See this website for reference to the use of Beverly Ransome Foster (named after his mothers mother, Elizabeth Beverley's maiden name). http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sissy2&id=I48241

This same website says the father's name is Richard Foster born in 1723 in White Church, Hampshire, England.

WEBSITE: Also see this website for differing birth and death dates: birth Abt 1743 & death 1813. Uses Ransome as first name.
http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/j/o/n/Bobby-D-Jones/GENE1-0009.html
WEBSITE: (28 Sept 2002); http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:1029434&id=I0206_Says Birth: ABT. 1743 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia Death: 1804 in Brunswick County, Virginia

WEBSITE: (15 July 2003); http://www.onegreatfamily.com/surname/Ransom_Foster~i508168317.htm says that a Ransom Foster born about 1780 to 1831 had a father named William "Mill Creek Billy" Foster born in 1752 - 1792 in Amelia County, Virginia.

MISC_NOTES: Notes of Gary Foster - Beverly Ransome may have been named for his lineage. His given name of Beverly for his mother's mother Elizabeth Beverly. His middle name of Ransome for his father's mother (Elizabeth Ransome). Or his mother simply named her children after some of the most prominent families in Virginia. glf

MISC_NOTES: Some researchers list Beverly Ranson Foster as Ranson and some as Ransome. Very few use his first name as Beverly. glf

Beverly married Elizabeth COMAN on 5 Sep 1772 in , York, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born in 1752 in , Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. She died about 1813 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

DEATH: I have found no record of a will. The last official record of her is in Brunswick County, VA, Court Order Book 26, page 45, as executrix of Ransom's will. According to Barbara Longwell, in the Brunswick County Fiduciary Accounts, vol 8, page 107, March 12, 1814: "Estate of Elizabeth Foster deceased is in account current with Samuel Foster adm."

MISC_NOTES: Several genealogists say that Elizabeth was an Irish woman. glf Given name came from her mother Elizabeth Harwood. glf

When married Elizabeth Coman used the family names of her and her husband Beverly Ransome Foster's lineage often. glf


Beverly and Elizabeth had the following children:

+ 370 M i. John Harwood FOSTER was born on 24 Apr 1773. He died on 28 Sep 1850.

+ 371 M ii. William Harold FOSTER Sr was born on 27 Oct 1776. He died on 2 May 1826.

+ 372 M iii. Peter Ransome FOSTER Sr was born about 1778. He died about 1830.

+ 373 F iv. Elizabeth Harwood FOSTER was born about 1782. She died in 1857.

+ 374 F v. Susannah Ransome FOSTER was born about 1784. She died before 1840.

+ 375 M vi. Beverly Ransome FOSTER Jr was born on 25 Sep 1785. He died on 1 May 1873.

+ 376 M vii. Samuel FOSTER was born in Jun 1787. He died in Sep 1855.

377 M viii. Richard Harwood FOSTER was born about 1787 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died about 1877 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Given name came from his father's father Richard Foster. The H is believed to be Harwood from his mother's maiden name. Richard was not named in his father's will proved on 22 Oct 1804. It is assumed he had died previously. glf

196. Elizabeth FOSTER (Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1753 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died before 1794.

This is her grandfather's will (Richard Foster). Her daughter, Susanna R. Clark, is named here but Miss Foster's given name is not. Miss Foster's mother Susannah's name was not mentioned in the will so we assume she too was deceased. glf

Elizabeth married James CLARK about 1792 in , , Virginia, USA. James was born about 1760. He died after 1794 in , Surry, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

378 F i. Susanna Ransome CLARK was born about 1793 in , Surry, Virginia, USA. She died about 1873.

MISC_NOTES: Was named in her grandfather Richard Foster's will. See Richard Foster's will in his Notes. glf

379 M ii. John Foster CLARK was born about 1794 in , Surry, Virginia, USA.

197. Peter Garnett FOSTER (Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 22 Mar 1757 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 1 May 1757 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1819 in , Matthews, Virginia, USA.

BIRTH: Kingston Parrish Register 1749-1827

MISC_NOTES: Peter & Richard Foster (brothers) marry Ann & Elizabeth Hall (sisters). Is it possible that Peter's middle initial of "G" is really Garnett? That would be his grandfather Richard 's mother's maiden name. (Maybe) glf

WILL: Peter is the administrator for William Foster, dec'd, in Brunswick County, VA, Court Order Book 26, page 284, dated 23 May 1815. William was a son of Ransom and nephew to Peter. John H Foster was also mentioned in the same record and was also one of Ransom's son's. Peter G. and Beverly Ransom were brothers, sons of Richard & Susannah Foster of Gloucester, Virginia.

WILL: Library of Virginia - check out this will to see if it is our Peter G. Foster. glf

Title Foster, Peter.

Publication 1833

Gen. note Part of index to wills from counties where official records no longer exist for the period beginning 1801.

Note Will - 1833

Archives Division Accession No. 24677 (25)

Subject - Personal Foster, Peter.

Added Title Virginia wills and administrations.

System Number 000524133

CENSUS: 1783 Tax List, Virginia, Gloucester County, Ware Parish, Page 053 from Virginia Early Census Index. Simply lists a Peter Foster living here at the time. Our Peter Garnett Foster was born 22 Mar 1757 and died 31 Dec 1819 and lived in Ware Parish, Gloucester County, Virginia. He and his wife Ann Hall gave birth to 3 sons and 5 daughters. The first three children were born in Gloucester County, Richard was born in Mathews County and the last 4 children were born in Franklin, North Carolina.

SOURCES: Peter Foster found in: Colonial America, 1607-1789 Census Index State: VA _County: Gloucester Co. _Location: Ware Parish _Page #: 053 _Census/Enumeration year: 1783 _Census type code: Tax List
SOURCES: See tab in notes called CENSUS: for complete information and comments. glf

Peter married Nancy Ann HALL on 27 Oct 1776 in Episcopal Church, Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. Nancy was born on 19 Sep 1756 in Kinston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died on 1 Jan 1820 in , Matthews, Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: (17 Oct 2002):
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=messageboards&cres=33;1%2c34;4%2c35;2%2c38;2%2c42;39
Submitter: Robert L. Jackson Subject: Harold Foster
Message: Based on the information that was sent to me, William Harold Foster and Sussanah Ransome Foster were first cousins.

Alexander Conyers, Earl of Duncan, had a daughter named???_. She married _____Foster. Their son, Thomas Foster, had a son Richard. Richard had a son, John. John had 3 sons who came to VA and settled: Joel Foster who settled on the North River in Matthews County, VA, Harold Foster who settled in Brunswick County, VA, and Richard Foster (grandfather of Sussanah Ransome Foster) b: abt 1703, married Sussanah Rand and settled on the North River in Matthews County, VA.

Note: if the above is true then the Foster Family connection to Richard Forster / Foster b. 1619 (immigrant ancestor) is in question. glf

Sussanah and Richard Foster had two sons: Peter (m. Ann Hall) and Richard (m. Elizabeth Jordan Hall). The women were sisters and daughters of Robert Hall and Nancy Johnston who had eloped from England and settled in VA. Peter and Ann were the Parents of Sussanah Ransome. From this information, I believe William Harold Foster's parents were Richard Foster and Elizabeth Jordan. I have not confirmed this information but it came from a good source. Eventually these families go through Franklin County, NC.

MISC_NOTES: Also, I believe William Harold Foster's parents were not Richard Foster & Elizabeth Jordan but were Beverly Ransome Foster and Elizabeth Coman. That still makes William Harold Foster and Susannah Ransome Foster 1st cousins. Peter G. Foster had two brothers, Beverly Ransome Foster and Richard Foster. The children of these three brothers would all be 1st cousins to each other. glf

Peter and Nancy had the following children:

+ 380 F i. Susannah Ransome FOSTER was born on 3 Sep 1777. She died about 1808.
+ 381 F ii. Nancy Ann FOSTER was born on 5 May 1780. She died in Jul 1859.
+ 382 F iii. Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 4 Oct 1782. She died in 1796/1876.
+ 383 M iv. Richard FOSTER was born on 26 Jan 1785. He died on 2 Aug 1851.
+ 384 M v. Peter FOSTER III was born on 11 May 1787. He died on 1 Jun 1844.

385 F vi. Mary FOSTER was born on 24 Jan 1789 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. Some say birth month is Oct.

Mary married James BROWNLEY in 1803/1836. James was born in 1772/1792. He died in 1806/1878.

+ 386 M vii. William Edward FOSTER was born on 26 Sep 1795. He died in 1843.

387 F viii. Harriet FOSTER was born on 20 Oct 1798 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. MARRIAGE: None.

198. Richard FOSTER (Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1758 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. He died before 1785 in , Matthews, Virginia, USA. He was buried in , Gwynn's Island, Virginia, USA.
Peter & Richard Foster (brothers) marry Ann & Elizabeth Hall (sisters).

MISC_NOTES: Richard was named for his father Richard Foster. glf

MILITARY: Richard Foster was wounded by a musketball in the Revolutionary War and died from the wound. He is buried on Gwynn's Island, VA.

Elizabeth married a second time to a Frank Brown.

SOURCES: The Governor's Island: Gwynn's Island, Virginia During The Revolution by Peter Jennings Wrike (1993). Hardcover, 166 pp. $19.95. $1.00 Sales Tax for VA residents. In 1776 the Royal Governors of Virginia and Maryland, with an armada of over 100 British warships, troop transports, supply ships and refugee vessels anchored off Gwynn's Island, Virginia. For almost two months the two governors, British troops, marines, armed sailors, loyalist regiments, and the African-American Royal Ethiopian Regiment confronted patriot forces. The island became the Governors' Island. This lively book details the campaign by Virginia's Lord Dunmore and his British allies on the Chesapeake Bay in 1775 and 1776. Dunmore led military, naval and civilian forces of almost 3,000 persons from Williamsburg to Yorktown, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Gwynn's Island and eventually Maryland. Dunmore's forces threatened the Bay's commerce and its inhabitants' freedom. British reinforcements of men and arms gave Dunmore the capability to subdue Virginia and other colonies. American patriots opposed Dunmore and waited for the right circumstances to attack. The book is well researched with maps of the area in 1776, British and American fortifications, ship illustrations and battle diagrams. British, Loyalist and American units and participants are contained in detailed appendices. A comprehensive bibliography, endnotes and an index complete this scholarly and readable story.

DEATH: Died at age 27. Was a Revolutionary War Soldier.

Richard married Elizabeth Jordan HALL on 30 Oct 1773 in , Gloucester, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born on 18 Dec 1760 in , London, England. She was christened on 13 Jul 1760 in Stanhope, Durham, England.

WEBSITE: (3 May 2002): on Beverly families http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

WEBSITE: (17 Oct 2002): http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=me...er.com/mbexec/message/an/localities.northam.usa.states.northcarolina.counties.franklin/. Message: Based on the information that was sent to me, William Harold Foster and Sussanah Ransome Foster were first cousins. Alexander Conyers, Earl of duncan, had a daughter named????_She married ______Fo(r)ster. Their son, Thomas Foster, had a son Richard. Richard had a son, John. John had 3 sons who_came to VA and settled: Joel Foster who settled on the North River in Matthews County, VA, Harold Foster who settled in Brunswick County, VA, and Richard Foster (grandfather of Sussanah Ransome Foster) b: abt 1703, married Sussanah Rand and settled on the North River in Matthews County, VA. Sussanah and Richard Foster had two sons: Peter_(m. Ann Hall) and Richard (m. Elizabeth Jordan Hall). The women were sisters and daughters of Robert Hall and Nancy Johnston who had eloped from England and settled in VA.

Peter and Ann were the Parents of Susannah Ransome. From this information, I believe William Harold Foster's parents were Richard and Elizabeth Jordan Foster. I have not confirmed this information but it came from a good source. Eventually these families go through Franklin County, NC.

MISC_NOTES: if the above is true then the Foster Family connection to Richard Forster / Foster b. 619 (immigrant ancestor) is in question. glf

Richard and Elizabeth had the following children:
388 M i. **Robert FOSTER** was born about 1782 in , , Virginia, USA.

**WEBSITE:** ( 3 May 2002) on Beverly families
at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William LesterBoulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailingaddress is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

By Richard C. Foster. Richard's e-mail is rfoster@mindspring.com He says that his uncle Dick Foster did most of the research at the Matthews County, Virginia Court House.

389 F ii. **Joicey FOSTER** was born about 1784 in , , Virginia, USA.

**WEBSITE: ( 3 May 2002) on Beverly families at**
http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William LesterBoulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailingaddress is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

+ 390 M iii. **Josiah FOSTER** was born about 1786.

391 M iv. **Spence FOSTER** was born about 1788 in , , Virginia, USA.

**WEBSITE: ( 3 May 2002) on Beverly families**
at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William LesterBoulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailingaddress is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

203. **Lewis JOHNSON** (Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1776 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. Lewis married **Frankie STONE** about 1798 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. Frankie was born about 1778 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 392 F i. **Lucy JOHNSON** was born about 1800. She died before 1857.

211. **George FOSTER** (Robert, George, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1743 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died in 1817 in , Burke, North Carolina, USA.

George married **Sarah CHILDRESS** about 1763 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. Sarah was born about 1743 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1816 in Burke, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

393 F i. **Charity FOSTER** was born about 1764 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1817. Charity married **John WEBB** estimated 1791 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

+ 394 F ii. **Edith FOSTER** was born about 1764. She died after 1817.

+ 395 M iii. **Robert Mitchell FOSTER** was born about 1775. He died after 1840.

+ 396 M iv. **George FOSTER** was born on 15 Feb 1779. He died on 18 Jul 1858.

397 F v. **Mary FOSTER** was born about 1781 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1850 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

398 F vi. **Sarah FOSTER** was born about 1785 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1817.

399 F vii. **Isabel FOSTER** was born in 1787 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died
in 1817.

Isabel married Moses TEAGUE about 1801/1815. Moses was born about 1770/1790. He died about 1804/1876.

400 M viii. Thomas B. FOSTER was born about 1788 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1850.

Thomas married Frances TRIPLETT about 1810 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. Frances was born about 1791 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1850.

217. Elizabeth FOSTER (Robert, George, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1749 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. She died about 1771/1843 in , Fairfax, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth married John CROFTON on 25 Dec 1776 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. John was born about 1719/1749 in , Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He died in 1779 in , Lunenburg, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

401 M i. Robert Bobbe CROFTON was born in 1767 in Charlotte, Virginia, USA. He died about 1768/1857.

221. John FOSTER (George, George, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1754 in , Lunenburg, Virginia, USA. He died about 1825 in Union District, , South Carolina, USA.

John married Hanna POPE in 1778 in , Charlotte, Virginia, USA. Hanna was born in 1756 in , , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

402 F i. Elizabeth Ann FOSTER was born about 1777 in Keysville, Charlotte, Virginia, USA. She died after 1850.

Elizabeth married Pleasant SNEAD on 5 Nov 1794 in , Charlotte, Virginia, USA. Pleasant was born in 1774 in , , Virginia, USA.

240. Moses FOSTER (Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1749 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Dec 1813 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Moses married Elizabeth Sarah KELSO estimated 1774 in , , South Carolina, USA. Elizabeth was born in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1813 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.


Moses and Elizabeth had the following children:

+ 403 F i. Margaret FOSTER was born in 1770. She died in 1809.

404 F ii. Catherine FOSTER was born about 1774 in , Spartansburg, South Carolina, USA. She died in Waxhaw, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA.

405 M iii. John FOSTER was born in 1777 in District, , South Carolina, USA.

406 M iv. Andrew FOSTER was born on 1 Oct 1782 in District, , South Carolina, USA.

407 F v. Miss FOSTER was born in 1790 in , Spartansburg, South Carolina, USA.

242. Robert FOSTER Sr. (Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1753 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died in 1817 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Bethlehem Cemetary, Roebuck, South Carolina, USA. Robert married Sarah Elizabeth JAMES on 20 Dec 1781 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. Sarah was born about 1749/1768. She died about 1770/1853.

They had the following children:
408 M i. William FOSTER was born about 1799 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1839.

William married Exie WINGO about 1824 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Exie was born before 1734.

MISC_NOTES: Her name may have been Elizabeth who also married a James Hill in Virginia. glf

+ 409 M ii. James FOSTER was born on 10 Mar 1780. He died about 1874.

410 M iii. Thomas FOSTER died in , Greenville, South Carolina, USA.

411 M iv. William FOSTER, William married Exie WINGO.

412 M v. Moses FOSTER was born on 10 May 1783.

Moses married Mary BENSON.

413 M vi. Ransom FOSTER was born on 10 May 1783 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1856 in , Cherokee, Georgia, USA.

BIRTH: Born a twin to Moses Foster. The birthdates of his children come from his Bible. _Ransom was Clerk of Bethlehem Baptist for several years before he moved to Georgia in 1837 or 1838. He served in the War of 1812.

414 M vii. John FOSTER.

415 F viii. Sarah FOSTER.

Sarah married Ransom TINSLEY.

243. William FOSTER (Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1755 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Mar 1818 in Fairforest, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Was also known as Major Billy Foster. glf


WEBSITE: See Website for more information: (4 October 2005)
http://www.geocities.com/~pamreid/hos2.html

BIOGRAPHY: Robert Foster emigrated from Amelia County, Va. in 1783, and settled on the waters of Tyger River within the present territory of Spartanburg County. His wife was Miss Sallie James. He had seven sons, viz: Thomas, Robert, William, John, James, Ransom, and Moses. Thomas and Robert were residents of Greenville County, and died in that county. William lived and died near Bethlehem church in Spartanburg County. He married Miss Exie Wingo. James married Patience Benson, daughter of Wm. Benson, whose wife was Eleanor Key. He lived near the historic Fort Prince, and he and his wife are buried near by. Mr. Benson died away from home on one of his market trips. Ransom was a soldier in the war of 1812. He married a Miss Tanner. Moses died in Spartanburg County and his family removed to Alabama. He and Ransom were twins.

BIOGRAPHY: Among the children of Thomas Foster mentioned was Jesse Foster, father of Major A. J. and Jesse Foster. The former served as major of the Lower Battalion, 36th Regiment, S. C. M. (5), before the war, and later, during said war, as captain of Co. B, 22nd S. C. V.

BIOGRAPHY: Among the children of William and Exie (Wingo) Foster was Colonel Robert W. Foster,
who resided near Holly Spring, who was a man of more than ordinary intelligence and information, and who from 1848 to '50 was a representative from Spartanburg District in the State legislature, and was also for several years colonel of the 36th Regiment, S. C. M.

BIOGRAPHY: Among the children of James Foster was Eleanor*, who married Andy Foster and removed to Georgia, where he died in 1897; Jane, who married Zachariah Wingo and removed to Georgia, settling on the Chattahoochee river, Forsyth County, where he died; Eliza, who married Albert Cunningham; Abner B., who married Oney Foster, a daughter of "Mill Creek" Billy Foster; Mary, who married Thomas A. Rogers, both lived and died in Pickens County, SC; Robert J., who married Polly A. Bowden ; James J., who married Mary, daughter of Garland Foster, and was killed near Petersburg, March 29th, 1865; Thersa, who married George F. Steading, killed in the army; and Moses, who married Mrs. Brewton, who was Miss Sarah Alexander.

BIOGRAPHY: The last named, Captain Moses Foster, is well and popularly known to the people of Spartanburg County. He was born January, 1833 and was raised on his father's farm near Bethlehem church. He was educated in the schools of his neighborhood taught by Thomas Scruggs, Wm. Casper, Elias Stephens, Hampton Posey and others. He connected himself with Bethlehem church early in life and has been a deacon of said church since 1866; is a useful man in his church and community both by precept and example. He has very often been a delegate from his church to the associations to which it has belonged, and is an earnest advocate and contributor to all the benevolent objects which come before it.

BIOGRAPHY: Before the civil war between the states he was commissioned by the Governor of South Carolina a captain of the militia (May's old field), the company which he commanded being a part of the 36th Regiment, S. C. M. He served seven years as a commissioned officer, which, under the law, made him muster free, but at the outbreak of said war (or even a few months before) he volunteered in the Spartan Rifles under Captain Joseph Walker, which was one of the first companies to leave Spartanburg for the army. While serving in Virginia he was transferred (1862) to Co. D, Palmetto Sharpshooters, commanded by Captain A. H. Foster. In both of these companies he held the position of sergeant. He was in nearly all the battles in which his company was engaged. Was always at his post except when prevented by sickness, and was at the surrender at Appomattox Courthouse.

BIOGRAPHY: After this he returned to his farm, where he has lived for sixty years or more. He has never aspired to public office, but, by reason of his fitness for the position, was nominated and elected by the Democrats of Spartanburg County as coroner for said county, which position he held for four years.

BIOGRAPHY: By his marriage, referred to, he has three children; James Alexander, married Miss Emma, daughter of Virgil Rogers; John G. Landrum, single, and Mary Patience, single - a graduate of Limestone College.

BIOGRAPHY: Richard Foster, a first cousin of Robert Foster, emigrated from Virginia to Spartanburg District and settled in the Bethlehem neighborhood about the time that Robert came. He was married four times. Among his children were Spencer B. Foster, who was a deacon and prominent member of Bethlehem church. He was also captain of a militia company before the civil war and was for a time the captain of the old Tyger band which belonged to the 36th Regiment, S. C. M., his favorite instrument being the clarinet, which the writer, in his boyhood, delighted to hear him play. He was the father of Richard and Martin Foster; the former losing an arm at the battle of Frazier's Farm, Virginia.

William Foster, "Mill Creek Billy," first cousin to the first two, also from Amelia County, VA, lived on Fair Forest Creek. He had nine children, viz: Moses, who married Polly Hurt; Ransom, who married a daughter of Robert Foster in Greenville County (uncle of Captain Moses Foster); John; Jinsey, who married Jesse Wingo, father of Wm. J. Wingo, a well known merchant who died in Spartanburg in 1895
or '96; Maiden who married Paschal Wingo, father of Rev. I. W. Wingo; Deliah, who married Burrell
Wingo, father of Robert Wingo and grandfather of Hon. John O. Wingo, Greenville County, SC, and
Stewart Wingo, Merchant at Spartanburg; Oney, who married Abner B. Foster, Annie, who married
Isham Hart; and Malinda, who married Asa Cunningham.

**BIOGRAPHY:** The entire families of the Foster connection in Spartanburg County have always
been distinguished for their piety and high order of law abiding citizenship. No where have any people been
found more patriotic, true and loyal to their county's best interest than the worthy sons which belonged to
these families. No brighter example can be produced as an evidence of this fact that the case of Joseph
Foster, son of Moses and Polly Hart Foster. in one of the battles in Virginia, during the civil war, he was
shot through the head with a mini ball. The ball ranging below the brain entered near the eyeball and made
its exit behind one ear. His recovery was one of the most remarkable occurrences in the history of surgery.
From this dreadful wound he recovered in a few months and reentered the service in Virginia, and had not
been there long when he was cut in two by a cannon ball in an engagement on Blackwater. He was a
member of the company of Captain A. H. Foster, Palmetto Sharpshooters. James J. Foster, whose death we
have already mentioned. was killed but a few days before the surrender at Appomattax. George Steading,
brother-in-law of Captain Moses Foster, was killed below Richmond in front of Fort Harrison. There were
several others of these families killed and considerable number wounded during the civil war. the last one
that could shoulder a musket marched boldly to the front to defend his county's rights in her hour of greatest
peril.

**BIOGRAPHY:** *This was the first lady ever baptized by Rev. John G. Landrum. At this time he was pastor
of Bethlehem (Baptist) Church. On the same occasion he baptized David Bray. Sr., and Malinda Foster, who
afterward became Mrs. Asa Cunningham.

**WEBSITE:** (4 Oct 2005) [http://www.geocities.com/~pamreid/bib_rec.html](http://www.geocities.com/~pamreid/bib_rec.html) by Pam Reid Foster-Barnett
Bible Description This Bible has been in the possession of my family for a very long time. It belonged to
my great-aunt Myrtle Foster Reid. She gave it to my mother and my mother passed it along to me. It was
really this Bible that first got me interested in Genealogy. The Bible lists family records for William "Mill
Creek Billy" Foster and his wife and children. It also lists records for Joseph Barnett, his wife, Lucy Wade
and their children. There are also records for Micajah Barnett, son of Joseph and Lucy, his wife and their
children.

No one in my family knew who the Barnetts were. We had no knowledge of any connection with the
Barnett family. So, I began a mission to find out who they were and why their records were in my Foster
Family Bible. _It wasn’t very difficult to find Barnett ancestors of Joseph Barnett. However, the mystery
wasn’t solved, as they had no information linking our two families. The information about the Barnetts that
is contained in the Bible was very exciting to the Barnett researchers, since this was the first source they had
found for actual birth dates of some of the earlier Barnetts. Of course, they were also anxious to figure out
why records for the two families are contained within the same Bible. As of yet, we haven’t been able to do
this. If any of you have information that would help us solve this mystery, please get in touch with me
<mailto:pamreid@dc.jones.com>. We really want to know how these families intertwine. _A little about the
Bible: The bible is in very poor condition. It is actually falling apart and is coming unbound. Many of the
pages are crumbling. _The bible appears to me to have been rebound at some point in time. This rebinding
appears to have been a "homemade" job. The pieces of cardboard that form the front and back covers have
scribbling on them and are covered with thin pieces of leather sewn into place with heavy thread. The old
and new testaments appear to have come from two different bibles. As indicated from the copies of the old
and new testament fly leaf pages, these two bibles have different publishers and different publication dates.
Since the flyleaf page for the new testament is loose, it is possible that the page is from an entirely different
bible. However, the styles of print and language used in the old and in the new testaments are completely
different. This would indicate that two separate bibles were bound together. _Most of the Foster pages
have come loose, but at least one is still attached to the Bible. Both of the Barnett pages are still attached.
The only writing in the bible other than the family records recorded on the blank pages is the name
"Malinda Foster" written on the top of one of the Genesis pages.

Foster-Barnett Bible Records _The following is a transcription of the records from this Bible._ (as
compiled by Janice B. Craft for submission to the DAR) _Page 1 of records in Bible:_ The ages of the
children of Joseph Barnett and Lucy his wife, the first Drusilla was born July the 12 in the year of our Lord 1755. The second, Joroyal was born October the 10 Day in the year our Lord 1758. The 3rd Micajah was born May the 13 day 1760. The 4th Martha was born February 22nd day 1763. The 5th John was born October the 15th day 1766. The 6th James was born April the 26th day 1770. The 7th Richard was born October the 9th day 1773. The 8th Elijah was born September 12 day 1776. The aforesaid Joseph was born in October 1731 and Lucy on the date Septm 1st 1729. And lived together 48 years - and he died March 1st 1802. Page 2 of records in Bible: Micajah Barnett was born May 13th day 1760. Jene Barnett his wife was born May 12th day 1762. Richard Barnett, the son of Micajah Barnett and Jene his wife was born August 27th day 1789. Mamie Barnett was born May 10th day 1790. Martha Barnett, the daughter of Micajah Barnett and Jene his wife was born December 25th day 1790. Janylenh (JanyGlen?) & Lucy Barnett the daughters of Micajah Barnett and Jene his wife was born August 22nd day 1795. Luis Barnett the son of Micajah Barnett and Jene his wife was born March 28th 1795. Elijah Barnett the son of Micajah Barnett and Jene his wife was born January 22nd day 1797. Susanna Barnett the daughter of Micajah Barnett and Jene his wife was born March 9th day 1799. Joroyal Barnett the son of Micajah Barnett and Jene his wife was born March 13th day 1802. Jenny (Judy?) Barnett the daughter of Micajah Barnett and Jene his wife was born June the 9th day 1803. First loose page inserted in the Bible: [Different handwriting]: William Foster was born May ? [ink faded, edge torn away]. Sariah Foster was born October [edge torn]. Polly Foster was born September 7th 1789. Annie Foster was born March 9th 1798. Moses Foster was born October 1799. Johnson Foster was born November the 5, 1799. Jesse Foster was born November the 20, 1799. Deliah Foster was born August the 1, 1800. Ransom Foster was born April 17, 1800. Melinda Jones Foster was born December [edge torn]. Maden Foster was born December the 24, 1808. Oney Foster was born April 16, 1810. Malinda Foster [unreadable]. Annie Foster [unreadable]. Oney Foster [unreadable]. Second loose page: William Foster his name. William Foster his name. Seek knowledge [torn]. Welcom? to Day in Rich aray to morrow may be in the grave[torn]full of life? mind to mend in Every line 1831 [torn]. Freedom?] is more precious than fine Rubies [torn]-Lilies?] fare in Blooming Days [torn]. Fullly? mind to mend in Every line 1831. Freedom?] is more precious than fine Rubies [torn]. Freedom?] is more precious than fine Rubies. William Foster was born May the 24 1768. Sarah Foster was born October the 15 1773. Polly Foster was born September the 7 1794. Anna Foster was born March the 9 1798. Moses Foster was born October the 19 1799. Johnson Foster was born November the 5 1801. Jane Foster was born November the 20 1803. Third loose page: Deliah Foster was born August the 1 1805. Ransom Foster was born April the 17 1805. Malinda Foster was born December the 22 1808. Maden Foster was born December the 24 1810. Tempy Foster was born October the 24 1812. Oney Foster was born April the 16 1818.

William married Mary Ann Jones on 17 Jul 1782 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. Mary was born about 1758 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. She died in 1830/1840 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. They had the following children:

- 416 M i. Jones Foster was born on 20 Jul 1782. He died on 19 Aug 1867.

- 417 F ii. Anna Foster was born on 20 Apr 1783 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. She died in 1817. Anna married James Young on 30 Nov 1727 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. James was born about 1766/1786. He died about 1800/1872.

- 418 M iii. Festus Flavius Foster was born on 20 Jul 1784 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died after 1785.

- 419 M iv. James O. Foster was born on 4 Jul 1786. He died in 1863.

- 420 M v. Pacolet Moses Foster was born on 9 Jan 1787. He died on 27 Sep 1881.

- 421 F vi. Malden Foster was born on 14 Feb 1790 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1804/1880.
422 F vii. Sally FOSTER was born on 23 Oct 1793 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1874 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in Fair Forest, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Sally married Beverly Randolph CHAPMAN in 1814 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. Beverly was born on 18 Dec 1791 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died on 9 Dec 1855 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He was buried in Fair Forest, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

423 M viii. Garland FOSTER was born on 4 Apr 1798 in Fairforest, Spartanburg, Virginia, USA. He died on 3 May 1871 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

WEBSITE: (4 Oct 2005) http://www.geocities.com/~pamreid/hos1.html Besides James Foster (son of Major Billie), whose character we have already reviewed, the other brothers to whom we have referred, viz.: Jones, Elijah, Moses, Garland and Calvin, also claim our attention. Of these, Elijah removed to Tennessee. Calvin, a very promising young man, died in the city of Philadelphia, where he was attending medical lectures. Jones and Moses (called Pacolet Moses) resided on the Pacolets (rivers). William H. Foster on the South Pacolet, and Mrs. Polly Younger, at New Prospect, are the surviving children of Jones Foster. Among the children of Moses Foster were William H. Sr., John and Mrs. Hunter. Garland Foster resided on the plantation where his father settled, which is as stated, the present home of Mr. Ed Foster. He married Miss Moss, by whom he raised a large and respectable family of sons and daughters, all of whom have either died or emigrated to Texas, except Mr. Calvin Foster, near Campton, S.C., Mrs. J. W. Simpson of Pendleton, S. C., and Mrs. Mary Foster, who married James Foster. These brothers were all good and substantial citizens, "whose word was their bond." Garland Foster was for a long number of years a deacon of Mount Zion church, and was exemplary in his walk as a Christian throughout his life.

Garland married Ann MOSS about 1815/1847. Ann was born about 1794/1814. She died about 1815/1898.

424 M ix. Calvin FOSTER was born on 16 Mar 1800 in Fairforest, Spartanburg, Virginia, USA. He died in 1817 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvannia, USA.

WEBSITE: (4 Oct 2005) http://www.geocities.com/~pamreid/hos1.html Besides James Foster (son of Major Billie), whose character we have already reviewed, the other brothers to whom we have referred, viz.: Jones, Elijah, Moses, Garland and Calvin, also claim our attention. Of these, Elijah removed to Tennessee. Calvin, a very promising young man, died in the city of Philadelphia, where he was attending medical lectures. Jones and Moses (called Pacolet Moses) resided on the Pacolets (rivers). William H. Foster on the South Pacolet, and Mrs. Polly Younger, at New Prospect, are the surviving children of Jones Foster. Among the children of Moses Foster were William H. Sr., John and Mrs. Hunter. Garland Foster resided on the plantation where his father settled, which is as stated, the present home of Mr. Ed Foster. He married Miss Moss, by whom he raised a large and respectable family of sons and daughters, all of whom have either died or emigrated to Texas, except Mr. Calvin Foster, near Campton, S.C., Mrs. J. W. Simpson of Pendleton, S. C., and Mrs. Mary Foster, who married James Foster. These brothers were all good and substantial citizens, "whose word was their bond." Garland Foster was for a long number of years a deacon of Mount Zion church, and was exemplary in his walk as a Christian throughout his life.

425 M x. Elijah FOSTER was born on 23 Dec 1791 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1850 in , , Tennessee, USA.

WEBSITE: (4 Oct 2005) http://www.geocities.com/~pamreid/hos1.html Besides James Foster (son of Major Billie), whose character we have already reviewed, the other brothers to whom we have referred, viz.: Jones, Elijah, Moses, Garland and Calvin, also claim our attention. Of these, Elijah removed to Tennessee. Calvin, a very promising young man, died in the city of Philadelphia, where he was
attending medical lectures. Jones and Moses (called Pacolet Moses) resided on the Pacolets (rivers). William H. Foster on the South Pacolet, and Mrs. Polly Younger, at New Prospect, are the surviving children of Jones Foster. Among the children of Moses Foster were William H. Sr., John and Mrs. Hunter. Garland Foster resided on the plantation where his father settled, which is as stated, the present home of Mr. Ed Foster. He married Miss Moss, by whom he raised a large and respectable family of sons and daughters, all of whom have either died or emigrated to Texas, except Mr. Calvin Foster, near Campton, S.C., Mrs. J. W. Simpson of Pendleton, S. C., and Mrs. Mary Foster, who married James Foster. __These brothers were all good and substantial citizens, "whose word was their bond." Garland Foster was for a long number of years a deacon of Mount Zion church, and was exemplary in his walk as a Christian throughout his life.

Elijah married Mary HANCOCK about 1808/1837. Mary was born about 1787/1806. She died about 1808/1891.

252. John FOSTER (Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1767 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in May 1844 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

John married Mary Molly HARRIS on 15 Dec 1788 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. Mary was born on 4 Feb 1763 in , Cumberland, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1820 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 426 M i. Robert FOSTER was born about 1788. He died in 1870.
+ 427 M ii. Merideth FOSTER was born on 14 Nov 1790. He died on 10 Aug 1867.
+ 428 M iii. John FOSTER was born about 1791. He died in 1860.

429 F iv. Jane FOSTER was born about 1798 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died in 1864 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Never Married, died as a child. glf

+ 430 M v. Lancelot FOSTER was born about 1804. He died about 1855.

431 F vi. Mary Ann FOSTER was born about 1805 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died after 1850.

Mary married Nelson T. GIBSON on 15 Dec 1846 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA. Nelson was born about 1800. He died after 1850.

+ 432 M vii. Reuben FOSTER was born about 1810.

253. Lancelot FOSTER (Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1770 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in 1816 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

Lancelot married Sarah RYAN on 18 Mar 1794 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. Sarah was born about 1770 in , Virginia, USA. She died in 1842 in Louisa, , Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 433 F i. Patsy FOSTER was born about 1795. She died before 1842.

434 M ii. Benjamin FOSTER was born about 1796 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died about 1797/1886.
+ 435 M iii. Lancelot FOSTER Jr. was born in 1798. He died in 1830.

+ 436 M iv. Simon FOSTER was born about 1800. He died about 1826/1891.

437 F v. Nancy FOSTER was born about 1802 in Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1842.

Nancy married Benjamin JOHNSON on 20 Dec 1820 in Goochland, Virginia, USA. Benjamin was born about 1799 in , , Virginia, USA. He died about 1826/1890.

438 M vi. Richard FOSTER was born about 1804 in Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in 1847.

+ 439 F vii. Sarah FOSTER was born about 1806. She died about 1845/1901.

+ 440 M viii. William F. FOSTER was born about 1808. He died in 1880.

259. Susannah FOSTER (John, Ambrose, John, James Richard) was born on 10 May 1790 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1856 in Locust Hill, Caswell, North Carolina, USA.

Susannah married Richard Burnett GUNN on 31 Oct 1810 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA. Richard was born on 15 Apr 1788 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1878 in Locust Hill, Caswell, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

441 M i. Griffin GUNN was born on 9 Mar 1812 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA.

442 M ii. John Wesley GUNN was born on 7 Sep 1817 in Yanceyville, Caswell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1878.

John married Mrs Martha J. GUNN about 1839 in Randolph, Missouri, USA.

443 M iii. John Monroe GUNN was born on 27 Aug 1823 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA.

260. Robert F. FOSTER (John, Ambrose, John, James Richard) was born on 15 Oct 1784 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1843 in Wilson, Tennessee, USA.

Robert married Elizabeth GRANT on 15 Oct 1805 in Caswell, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1786 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1856 in , , Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children:

444 F i. Mary Ann FOSTER was born on 26 Jun 1806 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA. She died in Dec 1859 in , , Mississippi, USA.

Mary married John P. MARTIN on 4 Aug 1831 in Brownsville, Hinds, Mississippi, USA.

445 F ii. Nancy D. FOSTER was born on 23 Jan 1808.

446 M iii. Henry G. FOSTER was born on 25 Jan 1810 in Caswell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1853 in , , Mississippi, USA.

Henry married Elizabeth E. MCKAY on 28 Nov 1831 in Vicksburg, Warren, Mississippi, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1815 in , , North Carolina, USA.

447 F iv. Matilda S. FOSTER was born on 29 Oct 1811.
+ 448 M v. George W. FOSTER was born on 18 Jun 1813.
449 M vi. Milton H. FOSTER was born on 10 Jun 1818.
450 M vii. Robert G. FOSTER was born on 10 May 1820.
451 F viii. Martha E. FOSTER was born on 12 Oct 1822.
+ 452 M ix. David Walker FOSTER was born on 4 Nov 1824.

Lucy FOSTER (William, James, John, James Richard) was born in 1798 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1852 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA.


MARRIAGE: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 Bride: Lucy Foster Groom: Joseph Siddon Bond Date: 01 Nov 1816 County: Rowan Record #: 03 061 Bondsman: John Myers Witness: Jn March, Sr Bond #: 000131814

Lucy married Joseph SIDDEN on 1 Nov 1816 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. Joseph was born about 1792 in , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 453 F i. Adelphia SIDDEN was born on 27 Nov 1821. She died on 31 Jul 1906.

Tilman FOSTER (William, James, John, James Richard) was born in 1800. He died in 1854 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Fork Baptist Church Cemetery, Fork, North Carolina, USA.

WEBSITE: (11 Jun 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/wmlfoster by William Lindsay Foster Partiscipant #109 in the Foster DNA Project (http://www.fosterdna.org) Residence - P.O. Box 135, McFarlan, North Carolina, 28102 USA; e-mail iwasa43fan@alltel.net or via fosterquest.com, Ysearch ID - F9X3W; also see Website http://www.genealogy.com/users/f/o/s/William-Foster_NC/ This is a great guy that is related to Gary L. Foster thru their common DNA at 50% common ancestor within the past 100 years and 89% within the past 200 years.

MISC_NOTES: In 1830, Tilmam and family lived next door to his father, William, Sr. in Rowan County, NC. There are several spellings found for his name, e.g., Tiglman, Tilghman, Tillman and Tilmon. As you
probably know, he is listed in the 1850 Davie County, NC census

Tilman married Frances Fannie TUCKER on 8 Jan 1825 in , Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

Tilman and Frances had the following children:

454 F i. Sarah FOSTER was born on 25 Sep 1827 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.  
NAME: Middle name is Ann.

Sarah married Henry CASPER on 7 Nov 1850 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

455 F ii. Ann Nancy FOSTER was born in 1830 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.
Ann married George GRAVES on 18 Apr 1855 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

456 M iii. Giles Nelson FOSTER was born in 1832 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.  
MISC_NOTES: Moved to Denmark, Tennessee. glf

457 M iv. Thomas M. FOSTER was born in 1834 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.  
MISC_NOTES: Moved to Gibson County, Tennessee. glf

+ 458 M v. John Murphy FOSTER was born in 1836. He died in 1919.

459 M vi. Azariah March FOSTER was born in 1838 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.  
He died in 1904 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

460 F vii. Susannah FOSTER was born in 1840 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1857.

461 M viii. Hiram Lindsay FOSTER was born in 1842 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.  
He died in 1862.

462 F ix. Eliza FOSTER was born in 1846 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.
Eliza married Thomas DEDMON .

463 F x. Emma Amanda FOSTER .
Emma married William GARWOOD .

464 M xi. Henry J. FOSTER was born in 1850 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1853 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

465 F xii. Jane FOSTER .
Jane married (1) HENDERSON .
Jane married (2) CODY .

278. William FOSTER Jr (William, James, John, James Richard) was born on 30 Apr 1806 in , Davie, North
Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Jan 1897 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1897 Fork Baptist Church Hwy 64, East of Mocksville, Davie, North Carolina, USA.

BIRTH: Possibly Rowan County, North Carolina, USA. and possibly William F. Foster II.

SOURCES: REF TO ANCESTRY.COM REPORT OF STEPHEN ADERHOLT FOR INFORMATION ON WILLIAM'S SON TILLMAN MONROE FOSTER b: 16 AUGUST 1816__INFORMATION ALSO FROM TERRY GANDY AND BONNIE PIPER

William married Matilda MINOR in Dec 1836 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. Matilda was born on 16 Aug 1816. She died on 4 Oct 1885 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 466 M i. Tilman Monroe FOSTER was born on 23 Sep 1839. He died on 1 Jun 1922.

467 M ii. Reason FOSTER was born about 1840 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

468 F iii. Mary FOSTER was born in 1837.

+ 469 M iv. Henry Clay FOSTER was born on 3 Dec 1842. He died on 5 Jun 1917.

470 F v. America E. FOSTER was born on 28 Dec 1844 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

America married William L. FOSTER on 12 Dec 1869 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

471 F vi. Martha Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 2 Jan 1845 in Davidson, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1924.

MARRIAGE: Never married.

Martha married Plesant Jacob COPE on 14 Jan 1868 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

472 M vii. William M. FOSTER was born on 3 Aug 1849 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1922.

William married Martha Ann STEWART on 28 Jan 1875 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

473 F viii. Ellen T. FOSTER was born on 14 Dec 1853 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

Ellen married Nathaniel A. HENDRIX on 10 Apr 1873 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

280. James FOSTER (Susannah FOSTER, James, John, James Richard) was born on 4 Apr 1785 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He was christened on 9 May 1786 in St James Northam Parish, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died after 1824 in , , Indiana, USA.

James married Elizabeth FORRESTER on 17 Feb 1822 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. Elizabeth was born after 1779. She died after 1824 in , , Indiana, USA.
They had the following children:

474 M i. John P. FOSTER was born after 1806 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died after 1812.

475 M ii. George W. FOSTER was born about 1806 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died after 1812.

476 M iii. Robert M. FOSTER was born about 1806 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died after 1812.

477 F iv. Mary FOSTER was born about 1806/1835. She died about 1811/1917.

478 M v. William W. FOSTER was born about 1806/1835. He died about 1812/1914.

479 M vi. Fountain F. FOSTER was born about 1806.

480 F vii. Sarah FOSTER was born about 1806.

481 M viii. Joel Y. FOSTER was born about 1806/1835. He died about 1812/1914.

482 M ix. David P. FOSTER was born about 1806/1835. He died about 1812/1914.

282. Austin FOSTER (Susannah FOSTER, James, John, James Richard) was born about 1798 in , , Kentucky, USA. He died after 1828 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA.

Austin married Lucinda BOYD on 11 Oct 1822 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. Lucinda was born about 1784/1807. She died about 1827/1896 in Barren, Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children:

483 F i. Martha Ann FOSTER was born after 1819 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1824.

484 M ii. John W. FOSTER was born about 1819 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died after 1825.

485 M iii. Joseph B. FOSTER was born about 1819 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died after 1825.

486 F iv. Louisa FOSTER was born about 1819 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1824.

487 M v. George H. FOSTER was born after 1819 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died after 1825.

488 F vi. Sarah E. FOSTER was born about 1819 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1824.

489 F vii. Penecia FOSTER was born about 1819 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1824.

490 M viii. Thomas Crittenden FOSTER was born after 1819 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died after 1825.

286. Bartlett FOSTER (James, James, John, James Richard) was born about 1791 in Glasgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1877 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA.

Pedigree Resource File: Compact Disc #5, Pin #215131.
Bartlett married Susanna HIGDON on 7 Oct 1813 in Glasgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA. Susanna was born on 11 Oct 1791 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died about 1875 in Barren, Kentucky, USA.

Pedigree Resource File: Compact Disc #5, Pin #215547
Some researchers say she was born about 1805 in Glasgow, Kentucky.

Bartlett and Susanna had the following children:

+ 491 M i. Joseph H. FOSTER was born about 1815. He died on 16 Jan 1868.

492 M ii. , FOSTER was born about 1816 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA.

493 F iii. Elizabeth Ann FOSTER was born about 1817 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died after 1818.

+ 494 M iv. James W. FOSTER was born about 1818. He died on 29 Apr 1858.

495 M v. A. R. FOSTER was born about 1822 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died after 1839.

A. R. FOSTER married Mary about 1839/1872. Mary was born in 1818 in , Muhlenberg,Kentucky, USA.

496 F vi. Mary Jane FOSTER was born on 1 Mar 1822 in , Allen, Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1882.

Mary married James GARRISON on 30 Jan 1844 in Glasgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA. James was born about 1798/1825. He died about 1849/1912.

+ 497 F vii. Sarah Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 10 Jun 1827. She died in 1899.

498 M viii. Elmore P. FOSTER was born about 1830 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1831/1920.

499 F ix. Susan P. FOSTER was born about 1832 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA.

500 M x. Jasper W. FOSTER was born about 1835 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA.

287. Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER (James, James, John, James Richard) was born about 1794 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1860 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA.

Elizabeth married William W. BAILEY on 26 May 1812 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. William was born about 1790 in , Hampshire, Virginia, USA. He died about 1855 in Barren, Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children:

501 M i. Granville BAILEY was born about 1811/1837 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1817/1917.

502 M ii. Joseph P. BAILEY was born about 1811 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1876 in , , Kentucky, USA.

503 M iii. Daniel R. BAILEY was born about 1811/1837 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1817/1917.

504 F iv. Martha S. E. BAILEY was born about 1811/1837 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1817/1920.

505 F v. Susan E. BAILEY was born about 1811/1837 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. She
died about 1817/1920.

506 M vi. **Henry J. BAILEY** was born about 1811/1837 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1817/1917.

288. **Susan J. FOSTER** (James, James, John, James Richard) was born in 1811 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1845/1901.

Susan married **Hezekiah L. NUCKOLS** on 5 May 1832 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. Hezekiah was born about 1802 in , , Virginia, USA. He died about 1880.

They had the following children:

507 M i. **James A. NUCKOLS** was born about 1825 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1900.

508 M ii. **Josiah P. NUCKOLS** was born about 1827 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1902.

509 M iii. **Robert F. NUCKOLS** was born about 1829 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1905.

510 M iv. **Benjamin NUCKOLS** was born about 1834 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1911.

511 M v. **Hezekiah F. NUCKOLS** was born about 1838. He died about 1839/1928.

512 F vi. **Martha M. NUCKOLS** was born about 1840. She died about 1841/1934.

513 M vii. **George H. NUCKOLS** was born about 1843. He died about 1844/1933.

290. **Micajah Harris FOSTER** (Bartlett, James, John, James Richard) was born on 23 Jun 1806 in , Nelson or Butler, Kentucky, USA. He died on 9 Mar 1883 in , Douglas, Missouri, USA.

Micajah married **Sally VIRDEN** on 31 Oct 1837 in , Lawrence, Indiana, USA. Sally was born on 23 Jun 1809 in , Douglas, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1883.

They had the following children:

+ 514 M i. **Jacob Verden FOSTER** was born on 27 May 1834. He died on 21 May 1906.

515 F ii. **Ann FOSTER** was born on 5 Nov 1826 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England. She died about 1842/1935.

Ann married **Stephen SANDERS** about 1842/1887. Stephen was born about 1816/1851. He died about 1842/1930.

**Sixth Generation**

316. **Elizabeth KENDALL** (Sarah FOSTER, Thomas, John, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1774 in , Orange, Virginia, USA. She died about 1845 in , Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.
Elizabeth married John BARLOW Jr about 1803 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. John was born in 1768 in , Albermarle, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 516 M i. Joseph Barlow BARLOW was born in 1805. He died about 1880.

317. James Franklin FOSTER (John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1809 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died in 1871 in , , Texas, USA.

James married SOPHIA about 1837. SOPHIA was born in 1808. She died in 1860 in Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

517 F i. Minerva Caroline FOSTER was born about 1839 in , DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. She died in , , Arkansas, USA.

Minerva married James Harrison BURTON on 2 Jul 1861 in , DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.

518 M ii. James E. FOSTER was born about 1841 in , DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.

+ 519 M iii. Tillman H. FOSTER was born in 1844.

520 F iv. Matilda FOSTER was born about 1845 in , DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.

521 F v. Mary Ethelinda FOSTER was born on 21 Oct 1849 in Liberty, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. She died on 9 Sep 1933.

Mary married Josiah Hutton CUNNINGHAM on 10 Aug 1870 in Cincinnati, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

318. Lucinda FOSTER (John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1810 in , Madison, Alabama, USA. She died in 1871 in , , Tennessee, USA.

Lucinda married (1) Johnathon BAKER about 1830 in , , Tennessee, USA. Johnathon was born about 1800. He died about 1826/1891.

Johnathon and Lucinda had the following children:

522 M i. Bailey BAKER .

Lucinda married (2) William H. BAKER about 1825 in , , Tennessee, USA. William was born about 1800 in , Dickson, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1870.

They had the following children:

523 M ii. John B. BAKER was born about 1827. He died about 1828/1917.

524 M iii. W. C. BAKER was born about 1828. He died about 1828.

525 F iv. Narcissa BAKER was born about 1831. She died about 1832/1925.

526 M v. James R. BAKER was born about 1833 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died about 1834/1923.
527 F vi. Mary E. BAKER was born about 1835. She died about 1836/1929.

528 F vii. Sinah C. BAKER was born about 1837. She died about 1838/1931.

529 M viii. Joel D. BAKER was born about 1839 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died about 1840/1929.

530 M ix. Bailey BAKER was born in 1842 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died about 1843/1932.

531 M x. George W. BAKER was born about 1844 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died about 1845/1934.

532 M xi. Tennessee J. BAKER was born about 1847 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died about 1847 in Tennessee, USA.

319. William Golden FOSTER (John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 11 Feb 1811 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1901 in Winona, Montgomery, Mississippi, USA.

William married (1) Judy Ann BOATRIGHT about 1833 in , , Tennessee, USA. Judy was born about 1813 in , Warren, Tennessee, USA. She died about 1828/1911.

William married (2) Minerva SPURLOCK in Oct 1838 in Liberty, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. Minerva was born on 7 Feb 1818 in Warren, Tennessee, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1860 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 533 M i. John Bird FOSTER was born on 28 Apr 1839. He died on 22 Sep 1915.

+ 534 M ii. Erastus Duncan FOSTER was born on 27 May 1841. He died on 5 May 1890.

+ 535 M iii. Stephen Moore FOSTER was born on 15 Feb 1844. He died on 18 Jan 1902.

+ 536 M iv. Josiah Spurlock FOSTER was born on 7 Nov 1846. He died on 6 Aug 1927.

537 F v. Sarah Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1876 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.

Sarah married UNMARRIED about 1862/1875. UNMARRIED was born about 1831/1851. He died about 1865/1937.

538 M vi. Franklin Pierce FOSTER was born on 16 Apr 1853 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1876 in Fort Worth, , Texas, USA.

539 M vii. James Vaux Drake FOSTER was born on 1 Aug 1856 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died on 3 Aug 1857 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.

+ 540 M viii. William Thomas FOSTER was born on 3 Aug 1858. He died on 29 May 1944.

325. Permilia FOSTER (John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1826 in Smithville, Wison, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1871.
Permilia married **Elikah BROWN** in 1846. Elikah was born about 1824. He died about 1854/1915.

They had the following children:

541 F i. **Francis BROWN** was born in 1850. She died about 1851/1944.

326. **Anthony Lancaster FOSTER** (John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born in Jul 1827 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1905 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.

Anthony married **Mary Elizabeth CAMERON** on 5 Feb 1860 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. Mary was born in 1839 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1894 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

542 M i. **James FOSTER** was born in 1861 in DeKalab, Tennessee, USA. He died after 1862.

543 M ii. **Alva FOSTER** was born in 1863 in DeKalab, Tennessee, USA. He died after 1864.

329. **Sarah Garnett FOSTER** (Anthony, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 3 Feb 1799 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Mar 1859.

Sarah married **James HUNT** about 1824 in , South Carolina, USA. James was born after 1782 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died after 1817.

James and Sarah had the following children:

544 M i. **Alberry C. HUNT** was born about 1817/1840. He died about 1822/1921.

334. **Nancy Holland FOSTER** (Anthony, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 15 Aug 1807 in Spartanburg District,, South Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1891 in , Spartanburn District,, South Carolina, USA.

Nancy married **Simpson BOBO** on 5 Apr 1831 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Simpson was born on 15 Jan 1804 in Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1885 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

545 M i. **Edwin Henry BOBO** was born 29 Feb 1835 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 19 May 1886.

Edwin married **Emma Josephine DRUMMON** on 4 Dec 1856 in Spartanburg District, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

546 F ii. **Sarah C. BOBO** was born in 1835 in Spartanburg District, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

547 F iii. **Louisa Caroline BOBO** was born on 30 Nov 1836 in Spartanburg District, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died after 1905.

Louisa married **John Wilson CARLISLE** on 5 Feb 1856 in Spartanburg District, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

548 F iv. **Mary Joilla BOBO** was born on 21 Apr 1838 in , Union, South Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jun 1839.

549 F v. **Amerilas Ella BOBO** was born in 1838 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.
Carolina, USA.

550 F vi. Anna BOBO was born in 1840 in Spartanburg District, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died after 1905.

551 M vii. Howard Simpson BOBO was born on 24 Sep 1846 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1864.

552 M viii. Henry P. BOBO was born in 1846 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

553 F ix. Lela Nancy BOBO was born in 1849 in Spartanburg District, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Ella married Alexander COPELAND about 1870 in , Spartanburn District, , South Carolina, USA.

336. Joel FOSTER (Anthony, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 7 Apr 1812 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1842.

SOURCES: AFN:PP6K-BT

Joel married Charlotte BOOKTER in May 1835 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Charlotte was born about 1812 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died after 1847.

They had the following children:

555 M i. Bookter FOSTER was born about 1838 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died about 1839/1928.

556 M ii. Achilles FOSTER was born in 1840 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1913.

557 M iii. Barham FOSTER was born in 1842 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died about 1843/1932.

558 M iv. Claude FOSTER was born in 1844 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died about 1845/1934.

339. Calvin FOSTER (Anthony, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1821 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Jul 1903 in Patrick, McLennan, Texas, USA.

Calvin married (1) Christina Neeley Kitty GOLDING on 7 Apr 1842 in , , South Carolina, USA. Christina was born about 1805/1829. She died on 10 Oct 1850 in South Carolina, USA.

Calvin married (2) Nancy Caroline WRIGHT on 10 Oct 1850 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Nancy was born on 25 Jun 1824 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Apr 1884 in Patrick, McLennan, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 559 M i. William Nickels FOSTER was born on 6 Jan 1865. He died on 11 Mar 1940.

560 F ii. Anthonette FOSTER was born on 22 Jan 1867 in , Panola, Mississippi, USA.

561 M iii. Thomas Wright FOSTER was born on 9 Oct 1853 in , Panola, Mississippi,
562 F iv. **Palmetto FOSTER** was born on 1 Jun 1857 in , Panola, Mississippi, USA. Palmetto married **Mr. MADDEN** in Aug 1878 in , Panola, Mississippi, USA. The marriage ended in divorce.

563 F v. **Lucy Jane FOSTER** was born on 2 Jun 1862 in , Panola, Mississippi, USA. Lucy married **D F GREGG** in May 1883 in , Panola, Mississippi, USA.

564 F vi. **Mary Caroline FOSTER** was born on 21 Jul 1855 in , Panola, Mississippi, USA. She died on 8 Apr 1884. Mary married **Volney SIMS** in Jun 1876 in , Panola, Mississippi, USA.

565 F vii. **Cora Bryan FOSTER** was born on 18 Aug 1870 in , McLennan, Texas, USA. Cora married **E. Kirby SMITH** about 1870 in , McLennan, Texas, USA.

566 F viii. **Nancy Elizabeth FOSTER** was born on 6 Dec 1851 in , Panola, Mississippi, USA. Nancy married **Ned MAURY** in Apr 1872 in , Panola, Mississippi, USA.

343. **William E. FOSTER** (Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 10 Dec 1812 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. William married **Judith** on 4 Sep 1834 in Cass, , Georgia, USA. Judith was born in 1812 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died after 1851.

They had the following children:

567 F i. **Frances FOSTER** was born in 1836 in , Cass, Georgia, USA. She died after 1837.

568 F ii. **Mary FOSTER** was born in 1840 in , Cass, Georgia, USA. She died after 1841.

569 M iii. **John FOSTER** was born in 1841 in , Cass, Georgia, USA. He died after 1842.

570 F iv. **Rachel J. FOSTER** was born in 1843 in , Cass, Georgia, USA. She died after 1844.

571 F v. **Eliza FOSTER** was born in 1845 in , Cass, Georgia, USA. She died after 1846.

572 F vi. **Elizabeth FOSTER** was born in 1848 in , Cass, Georgia, USA. She died after 1849.

573 M vii. **James A. FOSTER** was born in 1849 in , Cass, Georgia, USA. He died after 1850.

344. **Anthony Edward FOSTER** (Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 18 Nov 1814 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Oct 1885 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

Anthony married (1) **Mary Ann KING** on 28 Feb 1834 in Hall, Georgia, USA. Mary was born about 1813. She died on 8 Dec 1872 in Fayette Co. Alabama.

They had the following children:

574 M i. **FOSTER** was born on 9 Aug 1835 in , , Georgia, USA. He died on 9 Aug...
1835 in , , Georgia, USA.

575 F ii. Nancy M. FOSTER was born on 2 Jul 1838. She died about 1889/1933.

Nancy married John BRUCKNER on 1 Feb 1885. John was born about 1836. He died about 1888/1928.

576 M iii. John W. FOSTER was born on 14 Mar 1840 in , Hall, Georgia, USA. He died on 6 May 1841 in , Hall, Georgia, USA.

+ 577 F iv. Ellen V. B. FOSTER was born on 25 Feb 1842.

+ 578 F v. Sarah M. FOSTER was born on 10 Jul 1843. She died on 10 Jan 1918.

579 F vi. Mary M. FOSTER was born on 1 Oct 1843. She died on 6 Jul 1866.

   BIRTH: Georgia or Alabama, USA.

Mary married William L. MILES about 1859/1865. William was born about 1843. He died about 1862/1934.

+ 580 M vii. James Monroe L. FOSTER was born on 29 Jan 1846. He died on 5 Nov 1907.

581 M viii. William Archilles R. FOSTER was born on 18 Oct 1847 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1922.

   DEATH: alternate date of 2 Feb 1933. glf

William married Rebecca Melissa MOORE on 14 Nov 1867 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. Rebecca was born about 1830/1854. She died about 1872/1943.

582 F ix. Rachel J. FOSTER was born on 2 Jan 1851. She died on 11 Mar 1897.

Rachel married John Wit DODSON about 1865/1890. John was born about 1834/1854. He died about 1868/1940.

583 F x. Frances N. FOSTER was born on 28 Dec 1852. She died on 30 May 1928.

Frances married Francis W. MCCLURE on 26 Jan 1869. Francis was born about 1824/1852. He died about 1874/1939.

584 F xi. Viena P. FOSTER was born in 1854. She died about 1868/1948.

Viena married Mr. BECKNER about 1868/1901. Mr. was born about 1837/1857. He died about 1871/1943.

Anthony married (2) Polly Mary G. FOSTER daughter of Archillis K. FOSTER and Jane BLACKSTOCK on 23 Feb 1833 in , Hall, Georgia, USA. Polly was born on 6 Jul 1818 in , , Georgia, USA. She died in 1880.

They had the following children:

585 F xii. Nancy F. FOSTER was born about 1835 in , ,Alabama, USA. She died about 1862/1929.

Nancy married Benjamin J. GOODWIN on 3 Jun 1856 in , Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
Benjamin was born about 1835. He died about 1862/1926.

586 F xiii. **Mary A. FOSTER** was born about 1836 in , , Alabama, USA.

Mary married **G. W. GOODWIN** on 3 Jun 1856 in , Jefferson, Alabama, USA. G. W. GOODWIN was born about 1836. He died about 1865/1927.

587 M xiv. **Andrew Judah FOSTER** was born about 1838 in , , Alabama, USA.

588 M xv. **James F. FOSTER** was born in 1840 in , , Alabama, USA. He died about 1859/1931.

James married **Amanda CARROLL** in Mar 1863 in , Jefferson, Alabama, USA. Amanda was born about 1840. She died about 1856/1934.

+ 589 F xvi. Sarah M. FOSTER is printed as #578 on page 141.

590 F xvii. **Julia E. FOSTER** was born on 14 Jun 1844 in Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1918 in Pickens, Alabama, USA.

Julia married **Isal CARROLL** about 1858/1890. Isal was born about 1827/1847. He died about 1861/1933.

591 M xviii. **William T. FOSTER** was born about 1845 in , , Alabama, USA. He died after 1846.

592 F xix. **Rhoda Evelyn FOSTER** was born in Apr 1848 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died in 1922 in , Bowie, Texas, USA.

Rhoda married (1) **W.E. SKIDMORE** about 1868 in , , Alabama, USA. W.E. was born about 1846. He died about 1865/1937.

Rhoda married (2) **Lewis WELCH** on 4 Aug 1873 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. Lewis was born about 1846. He died about 1878/1937.

593 F xx. **Laura Amanda FOSTER** was born in Aug 1852 in Jefferson, Marengo, Alabama, USA. She died about 1941 in , Bowie, Texas, USA.

Laura married **James Aaron SMITH** on 10 Oct 1869 in , Jefferson, Alabama, USA. James was born about 1824/1850. He died about 1874/1938.

594 M xxi. **Abner Q. FOSTER** was born about 1853 in Jefferson, Marengo, Alabama, USA.

Abner married **Nancy J. FOSTER** on 19 Jan 1873 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. Nancy was born about 1836/1860. She died about 1878/1949.

595 M xxii. **Bluford C. FOSTER** was born in Dec 1855 in Fayette, Fayette, Alabama, USA.

Bluford married **Edith Telitha ROBERSON** on 16 Jan 1873 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

596 M xxiii. **George W. FOSTER** was born about 1856 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

346. **Isaac T. FOSTER** (Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1820 in , Hall, Georgia, USA. He died in 1900.

Isaac married **VINA** in 1845 in Georgia, USA. VINA was born in 1825. She died about 1866/1920.
They had the following children:

+ 597 M i. **Arkillis M. FOSTER** was born on 15 Dec 1847. He died in 1920.

+ 598 M ii. **John FOSTER** was born in May 1848. 599 M iii. **Hiram F. FOSTER** was born in Feb 1851 in , , Georgia, USA. He died in 1955.

Hiram married **Salina H. CARROLL** on 18 Sep 1868. Salina was born about 1831/1856. She died about 1873/1945.

600 F iv. **Elizabeth A. FOSTER** was born in 1853 in , , Georgia, USA.

601 M v. **W. Anthony FOSTER** was born in 1855 in , , Georgia, USA. He died after 1856.

602 F vi. **M. Parlee FOSTER** was born in 1857 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. 603 M vii. **Edmond Bobo FOSTER** was born in Dec 1859. He died in 1948.

604 F viii. **M. Frances FOSTER** was born in 1862. She died in 1959.

M. Frances FOSTER married **Mr. CROWLEY** about 1876/1909. Mr. was born about 1845/1865. He died about 1879/1951.

605 M ix. **F. A. G. FOSTER** was born in 1864. He died about 1865/1954.

347. **Riley Bidemous FOSTER** (Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 26 Feb 1825 in Heernson's District, Hall, Georgia, USA. He died in 1904 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

Riley married **Jane KING** about 1843/1873. Jane was born in 1827 in , , Georgia, USA.

They had the following children:

606 F i. **Martha FOSTER** was born in 1846 in , , Georgia, USA. She died about 1847/1940.

+ 607 F ii. **Arlevia C. FOSTER** was born on 20 Oct 1848. She died on 30 Dec 1924.

608 M iii. **James M. FOSTER** was born in 1850 in , Cass, Georgia, USA. He died after 1851.

609 F iv. **Jenelda L. FOSTER** was born in 1853. She died about 1854/1947.

349. **Polly Mary G. FOSTER** (Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 6 Jul 1818 in , , Georgia, USA. She died in 1880.

Polly married **Anthony Edward FOSTER** son of Archillis K. FOSTER and Jane BLACKSTOCK on 23 Feb 1833 in , Hall, Georgia, USA. Anthony was born on 18 Nov 1814 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Oct 1885 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children:

610 F i. Nancy F. FOSTER is printed as #585 on page 91.

611 F ii. Mary A. FOSTER is printed as #586 on page 92.

612 M iii. Andrew Judah FOSTER is printed as #587 on page 92.
613 M iv. James F. FOSTER is printed as #588 on page 92.
+ 614 F v. Sarah M. FOSTER is printed as #578 on page 141.
615 F vi. Julia E. FOSTER is printed as #590 on page 92.
616 M vii. William T. FOSTER is printed as #591 on page 92.
617 F viii. Rhoda Evelyn FOSTER is printed as #592 on page 92.
618 F ix. Laura Amanda FOSTER is printed as #593 on page 92.
619 M x. Abner Q. FOSTER is printed as #594 on page 92.
620 M xi. Bluford C. FOSTER is printed as #595 on page 92.
621 M xii. George W. FOSTER is printed as #596 on page 92.

351. Joel M. FOSTER (Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 15 May 1829 in , Hall, Georgia, USA. He died after 1862.

Joel married DELILAH after 1844 in Georgia, USA. DELILAH was born about 1828. She died about 1862/1923.

They had the following children:

622 F i. Josephine FOSTER was born about 1849 in , , Alabama, USA. She died before 1860.
623 F ii. Susan FOSTER was born about 1852 in , , Alabama, USA. She died after 1853.
624 M iii. George FOSTER was born about 1854 in , , Alabama, USA. He died after 1855.
625 M iv. John FOSTER was born about 1856 in , , Alabama, USA. He died after 1857.
626 F v. Fannie FOSTER was born about 1859 in , , Alabama, USA. She died after 1860.

353. Simpson Caswell FOSTER (Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 16 Jun 1834 in , Hall, Georgia, USA. He died on 18 Jun 1887 in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.

Simpson married Sarah Juretta BRYAN in Nov 1859 in Fayetteville, Talladega, Alabama, USA. Sarah was born on 1 Dec 1841 in Fayette, Talladega, Alabama, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1891 in Georgetown, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 627 M i. Arkillus Bryn FOSTER was born on 4 Oct 1860. He died on 17 Feb 1953.
+ 628 M ii. Simpson David FOSTER was born on 22 Jan 1863. He died on 28 Oct 1919.
+ 629 F iii. Sallie Ulane FOSTER was born in 1868. She died about 1886/1962.
+ 630 M iv. Murry Glover FOSTER was born in 1873. He died about 1894/1963.
631 F v. Mary FOSTER was born after 1854. She died after 1861 in Trinity Parish, Louisa, Virginia, USA.

Died in infancy.

363. Senator Ephraim Hubbard FOSTER (Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James
Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1794 in Bardstown, Nelson, Kentucky, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1854 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

US Senator

Ephraim married Jane Mebane Dickenson LYTLE on 24 Jun 1817 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. Jane was born on 25 Sep 1792 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1847 in Mausville, Tennessee, USA.

One researcher says that the maiden or previous marriage name was Dickenson. Lytle may have been a married name just prior to marrying Senator Ephraim Hubbard Foster in 1817. glf

Ephraim and Jane had the following children:

632 F i. **Cornelia FOSTER** was born about 1828 in Mansfield, Tennessee, USA. She died about 1829/1922.

Cornelia married Mr. SIMPSON about 1829/1873. Mr. was born about 1803/1838. He died about 1829/1917.

633 M ii. **John Dickinson FOSTER, Dr.** was born about 1818 in , Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died in Nov 1867 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA.

634 F iii. **Jane Ellen FOSTER** was born on 13 Jun 1822 in Mansfield, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1855 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

Jane married Colonel Edward Saunders CHEATHAM on 19 Oct 1841 in Mansfield, Henry, Tennessee, USA. Edward was born about 1796/1822. He died about 1847/1909.

635 M iv. **William Lytle FOSTER** was born on 24 Jul 1820 in Mansfield, Henry, Tennessee, USA. He died on 4 Mar 1889.

BIOGRAPHY: Ephriam served as a US Senator.

William married Susan Long CHEATHAM on 28 Oct 1841 in , Robertson, Tennessee, USA. Susan was born about 1804/1828. She died about 1847/1916.

+ 636 M v. **General Robert Coleman FOSTER** was born on 1 Nov 1776. He died on 28 Dec 1871.

637 M vi. **Ephraim McNairy FOSTER** was born in Mar 1824 in Mansfield, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1824 in White Creek, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

+ 638 F vii. **Sarah FOSTER** was born on 20 Oct 1826. She died on 12 Nov 1902.

639 F viii. **Julia Ann FOSTER** was born about 1830 in Mansfield, Tennessee, USA. She died in Oct 1848.

Julia married John M. HOOD about 1842/1847. John was born about 1813/1832. He died about 1847/1919.

364. **Robert Coleman FOSTER Jr** (Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born on 1 Sep 1796 in , Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 5 Dec 1871 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama,
Robert married Louisa Turner SAUNDERS on 28 Oct 1819 in , Williamson, Tennessee, USA. Louisa was born in 1803 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died in 1879 in Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children:

640 M i. Frank FOSTER was born about 1818. He died about 1824.

641 F ii. Narcissa FOSTER was born about 1818/1845. She died about 1835/1928.

Narcissa married John W. MCALLISTER about 1835/1879. John was born about 1809/1844. He died about 1835/1923.

642 M iii. Thomas FOSTER was born about 1818/1845. He died in 1878.

643 M iv. William H. FOSTER was born about 1818 in , Williamson, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1824/1925.

+ 644 F v. Anne E. FOSTER was born on 24 Sep 1820. She died on 23 Feb 1840.

+ 645 M vi. Judge Robert Coleman FOSTER III was born on 10 Apr 1824. He died on 11 Jan 1879.

646 F vii. Martha Jane FOSTER was born in Apr 1826 in Franklin, Willison, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1848.

Martha married Goode WATKINS about 1839/1847. Goode was born about 1809/1828. He died about 1843/1915.

+ 647 F viii. Fanny Saunders FOSTER was born in 1832. She died on 20 Nov 1892.

648 M ix. James H. FOSTER was born in Jun 1836 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died in Jun 1836.

James married Mrs. Emily FOSTER about 1863 in , , Tennessee, USA.

649 M x. Benjamin Franklin FOSTER was born on 25 Mar 1838. He died on 10 Aug 1853.

370. John Harwood FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 24 Apr 1773 in , York, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1850 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: www.ancestry.com_World Tree Project_Neil Smith new 2001 GEDCOM_Contact:Neil Smith: nsmith2@lightspeed.net

WEBSITE: ( 6 June 2002) http://www.ronald-dupont.com/family/ghtindex.htm _Ronald DuPont Jr. made these comments in his website notes:

Note for: John Herod Foster, 24 APR 1773 - 28 SEP 1850

From Website at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~westxan/np63.htm#iin5281 __Many sources list his middle name as Harwood, however I have faith in the research of Ray Sasser, listed below giving the name as Herod. Some sources: LDS and Nancy Foster. On his father's death, as eldest son, he inherited the estate and remained there until his death. He was first married to Sela Lightfoot in 1795 and had one daughter, Nancy Harwood, before marrying Sally Braswell. __From
Ray Sasser: "John Foster's middle name was "Herod," and he seems to have been known to family and friends simply by that name-"Herod"-and not by the name John, though official documents usually use "John." There are other people in Brunswick, not necessarily related to Braswells, with middle names of "Herod." Why it was popular, I don't know. If the name derives originally from a family named "Harwood," this would not surprise me, but by the nineteenth century in Brunswick County, the given name was always "Harod."

Another interesting name in Brunswick County that modern researchers like to alter to fit modern ideas was the middle name of "Hutson"; people like to change it to "Hudson." That name also pops up in the Braswell family tree."


Top of Form 1 Re: WILLIAM "The Elder" FOSTER Amelia Co VA
Posted by: Regina Roper Date: January 28, 2002 at 17:39:

In Reply to: Re: WILLIAM "The Elder" FOSTER Amelia Co VA <8544.html> by Gloria Baikauskas of 9160

Bottom of Form 1

_I have the birthdates but not where they were born._The dates come from a bible._John Harwood Foster born 24 July 1773 died 28 Sept 1850._His first wife was Celia Lightfoot._Their child was Nancy Harwood Foster born 19 Sept 1796._John married #2 Sally Braswell on 25 Jan 1798 in Brunswick CO VA. Sally was born 24 Feb 1774 and died 23 Dec 1851._Children:_Elizabeth R. b 16 Dec 1798_Susannah Patty Hinson b 5 Mar 1800_Lucy Coman b 30 Mar 1801_Salley Braswell b 9 Sept 1805

MISC_NOTES: John's given name was named for his mother's father John Coman. His middle name comes from his mother's mother Elizabeth Harwood. His mother named two of her other children with the Harwood middle name. glf

John married (1) Celia LIGHTFOOT on 31 Dec 1795 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. Celia was born after 1757. She died before Jan 1798 in , , Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: (29 Sept 2002): http://www.ronald-dupont.com/family/gp545.htm#head2_Spells first name as Sela

John and Celia had the following children:

650 F i. Nancy Harwood FOSTER was born on 19 Sep 1796 in , Brunswick, Virginia,
USA. She died in 1797.

SOURCES: PRF Submission Number: 743092-0118102154028

Nancy married Francis SPAULDING on 22 Dec 1813 in, Charlotte, Virginia, USA.

John married (2) Sarah BRASWELL on 25 Jan 1798 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. Sarah was born on 24 Feb 1774 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1850 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: See this website for information on 4 daughters born to John & Sally: _http://www.ronald-dupont.com/family/gp545.htm#head0

WEBSITE: http://www.rrfrazier.com/WC01/WC01_252.htm_Lived to be age 76.

Names of 4 daughters and their descendants.

DEATH: Some say her death date may be 23 Dec 1851.

John and Sarah had the following children:

651 F ii. Elizabeth Ransome FOSTER was born on 16 Dec 1798 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died in 1825.

Elizabeth married Robert S. THOMASON on 24 May 1819 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. Robert was born about 1773.

WEBSITE: (17 Oct 2002):
http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=genepoolm&cres=33;1%2c34;4%2c35;2%2c38;2%2c42;39%2c1920usfedcen;2%2ccadeath1940;1%2c&gsfn=ransome&gsln=foster&sx=&prox=1&gsco=1&gspl=1%2c&year=&yearend=&gskw=&refine=1&ti=&submit.x=63&submit.y=14&gss=angs&GS=FOSTER RANSOME

_Robert's last name may be just Thomas and not Thomason.

652 F iii. Susanna Patty Hinson FOSTER was born on 5 Mar 1805 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died in 1831.

Susanna married John SINGLETON on 5 Jun 1826 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. John was born about 1800.

+ 653 F iv. Lucy Coman FOSTER was born on 30 Mar 1801. She died after 1827.

+ 654 F v. Sally Braswell FOSTER was born on 9 Sep 1805. She died before 1860.

371. William Harold FOSTER Sr (Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 27 Oct 1776 in, Wythe, Virginia, USA. He died on 2 May 1826 in, Mathews, Virginia, USA.

MISC_NOTES: William Harold Foster and Susannah Rand Foster were 1st Cousins. Harold's father Beverly Ransom is a brother to Peter G(arnet) Foster. glf

Some researchers say Williams middle name was Howard. glf

William's given name was from his father's mother's father Colonel William Rand. The middle name can not be sure of it's source yet but his mother almost always used earlier generations to name her children. glf

BIRTH: PRF Submission Number: 311112-0325105115438

SOURCES: PRF Submission Number: 311112-0325105115438

William married (1) Susannah Ransome FOSTER daughter of Peter Garnett FOSTER and Nancy Ann HALL about 1798 in , , North Carolina, USA. Susannah was born on 3 Sep 1777 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She was christened on 5 Oct 1777 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died about 1808 in , , North Carolina, USA.


William Harold Foster and Susannah Ransome Foster were 1st cousins. Harold's father Beverly Ransom is a brother to Peter G(arnet) Foster. glf

Websites: (8 June 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/872 says that Susannah's middle name is Rand and not Ransome. Interesting. glf

William and Susannah had the following children:

+ 655 M i. William Harold FOSTER Jr was born about 1806. He died in 1838.

656 F ii. Harriet FOSTER was born about 1808 in , , North Carolina, USA.

William married (2) Fannie Lucinda BALLEW on 18 Nov 1808 in , Southhampton, Virginia, USA. Fannie was born in 1780 in , , Virginia, USA. She died after 1793.

372. Peter Ransome FOSTER Sr (Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1778 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died about 1830 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA.

MISC_NOTES: AFN:RCQZ-KQ

Submitter: THERESA G. KINGSLEY, CAREFREE CT, LANCASTER CA

USA 93535
MISC_NOTES: Peter's Father is Ransome FOSTER (AFN: BNWP-3W) Family Mother: Elizabeth COMAN (AFN: BNWP-43)

Says Peter Ransom Foster wife is named Sally and lists their six children by name.

AFN:G506-QF
Submitter: Kenneth L. and Jackie Dodd, P O Box 119, Buchanan, Georgia,30113-119
Wife - Sara (Sally) James

AFN:G506-W9 says Sara is named Sally. There are no children listed under Sally. But most important, Sally's husband, Peter Ransome Foster's father (Beverly Ransome Foster) and mother (Elizabeth Coman) are listed. This is the link I have been searching for all my life. From this linking I was able to trace my lineage to Brunswick County, Virginia. glf

Submitter: Richard and Nina Wolff, 3403 3 Avenue, Castlegar, British Columbia V1N2R5
Both submitters knew the exact marriage date of 23 Feb 1803 and both knew Virginia was the birth place. One estimated the birth year prior to 1780 and the other estimated the birth year prior to 1782. Both are right Neither was complete without the other. Each of us holds clues to assist others to unlock their genealogical heritage.

Children - Both Robert L. Foster and his sister Martha Matilda Foster married into the Trobaugh family living in Greene County, Tennessee.


WEBSITE: Note for: Peter Ransome Foster, ABT. 1778 - AFT. 1815
According to Website at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~westxan/np68.htm#iin5456 He was in Greene county, Tn, from approximately 1812 onward, probably until the late 1830's or so, according to Nancy Foster. LDS website shows last child born in Virginia was Robert in Abt 1809, but shows next children born in Greene Co, Tn in 1813 and 1814. It appears the children moved west to Missouri and Kansas.

WEBSITE: See World Family Tree for many Foster Descendants of Peter Ransone Foster: World Family Tree Volume 4, Tree 1222 on www. genealogy.com


Pedigree Resource File, CD 48, Pin #914378

CENSUS: 1819 Tax List, Tennessee, Washington County taken from an early Tennessee Census Index.

CENSUS: 1830 US Fed Census, Tennessee, Greene County. Lists head of household as Peter R. Foster with the following number of males; 2 under age 5, 2 between ages 10 and 15 and 3 between ages 20 and 30. Then it lists him as a male between ages 50 and 60. For Females it lists his wife as being between ages 40 and 50. For Females it lists 1 between the ages of 5 and 10, 1 between ages 10 and 15, 1 between ages 15 to 20 and 2 between ages 20 to 30. By the time of this census Peter
Ransome and Sarah Sally James had given birth to 8 children according to family records. Six were boys and 2 were girls. On the census record they had at home 6 sons and 4 daughters. Perhaps our family doesn't know the names of the two older girls between the ages of 20 and 30? glf


Lists Peter R. Foster age 67, occupation bricklayer who was born in Virginia. His wife listed as Sarah age 66 also born in Virginia. Son Elliott R. Foster age 20 born in Tennessee.

Peter married Sarah Sally JAMES on 23 Feb 1803 in ,Brunswick, Virginia, USA. Sarah was born about 1784 in ,Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She was christened on 1 Feb 1784 in Berkeley, Gloucester, England. She died after 1816 in ,Newton, Missouri, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Also known as Sara, Sarah & Sally James.
Submitter: _Kevin McGuire_ 149 Potovens Lane _Outwood Wakefield, Yorkshire,WR12LF
See Pedigree Resource File, Disc #29, Pin #56379
See Pedigree Resource File, CD 48, Pin #914379

DEATH: alternate death place may be , Elbert, Georgia, USA (OneWorld Tree at Ancestry.com) glf

Peter and Sarah had the following children:

+ 657 M i. John Coman FOSTER was born on 13 Nov 1803. He died in 1839/1894.
+ 658 M ii. William Ransome FOSTER was born about 1808. He died in 1870.
+ 659 M iii. Robert L. FOSTER was born about 1809. He died in 1860.
+ 660 F iv. Martha Matilda FOSTER was born on 30 Dec 1813. She died on 15 Sep 1875.
+ 661 M v. James Harrison FOSTER was born on 16 Nov 1815. He died on 24 Nov 1872.

662 F vi. Eliza P. FOSTER was born about 1821 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died after 1848.

MISC_NOTES: Some researchers say the birth date is 1814. glf
MARRIAGE: IGI says

marriage was 03 Jan 1851 in Jackson County, Missouri.

Eliza married John H. LEE on 21 Apr 1842 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. John was born in 1810 in , Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died in 1860 in , Newton, Missouri, USA.

+ 663 M vii. Peter Ransome FOSTER Jr was born about 1826. He died after 1880.
+ 664 M viii. Elliott Rutherford FOSTER was born in Dec 1829. He died in Jan 1901.

373. Elizabeth Harwood FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about
Elizabeth FOSTER Sex: F Birth: 1782
Twin of Susannah R Foster.
MISC_NOTES: AFN: 28P1-ZW
MISC_NOTES: Given name came from her mother Elizabeth Coman and her mother's mother Elizabeth Harwood. Her middle name came from her father's father's mother Miss Ransome. glf
DEATH: Alternate death place may have been, Miller, Missouri, USA. glf

Elizabeth married George WILLIAMS on 30 Dec 1806 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. George was born about 1780 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died about 1841 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

665 F i. Amanda WILLIAMS was born in 1808 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died in 1877.
  BIRTH: PRF Submission Number: 311112-0325105115438
  SOURCES: PRF Submission Number: 311112-0325105115438

666 M ii. William Wiley WILLIAMS was born in 1811 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. + 667 F iii. Katherine WILLIAMS was born on 17 May 1812. She died on 22 Aug 1862.

668 M iv. George F. WILLIAMS was born in 1815 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died in Jun 1863.

George married Sarah LINCOLN in 1831/1864. Sarah was born on 10 Feb 1807 in Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1828 in, Spencer, Indiana, USA. She was buried in Pigeon Baptist Cemetery, , Spencer, Indiana, USA.

669 F v. Elizabeth WILLIAMS was born in 1815 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died in Apr 1885 in Tuscumbia, Miller, Missouri, USA.

Elizabeth married Martin FARLEY about 1837. Martin was born about 1815.

670 M vi. James Yates WILLIAMS was born in 1817 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died in Aug 1865.

James married Amanda HANKS on 17 Nov 1836 in, Caldwell, Kentucky, USA. Amanda was born about 1820.

671 M vii. Robert Jackson WILLIAMS was born on 13 Nov 1818 in, Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1882.

Robert married Rebecca Byrd BARNHART on 13 Feb 1848. Rebecca was born about 1822.

374. Susannah Ransome FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about
1784 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died before 1840.

Sex: F Birth: 1780
Twin sister to Elizabeth H Foster.
MISC_NOTES: Given name came from her father's mother Susannah Rand. Middle name came from her father's father's mother Miss. Ransome. glf
MARRIAGE: Brunswick County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds, 1796 - 1815, Reel #2. Susannah's father had died the year before so her mother, Elizabeth Coman Foster signed the license for Susannah to get married (I assume Susannah was under age 21) and her uncle Peter R. Foster signed as testator to this marriage bond.

Susannah married Richard MOORE on 17 Dec 1804 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. Richard was born about 1776 in , Virginia, USA. He died in 1853.

BIRTH: May be Abt. 1782.

Richard and Susannah had the following children:

672 F i. Martha MOORE was born about 1809 in , Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. She died in 1823/1903.

Martha married , LEE about 1823/1856. , LEE was born about 1792/1812. He died about 1826/1898.

673 M ii. William A. MOORE was born about 1817 in , Rockingham, Virginia, USA. He died in 1818/1907.

375. Beverly Ransome FOSTER Jr (Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 25 Sep 1785 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died on 1 May 1873 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

WEBSITE: Age 91 at his Death. Age 66 in 1850 Submitter:
WEBSITE: According to Website at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~westxan(np68.htm#iin5459 _They lived in Granville county, NC, until about 1823 when they sold their property. They stopped in _Tennessee for a short time before moving on westward - at least one son married there -- probably lived near to one of the Fosters already in Tennessee. They next showed up in Lincoln County, MO, about 1830 when their youngest daughter was born.
MARRIAGE: recorded 23 April 1810; surrety John Phipps; performed by Rev Cary James, Methodist.
LAND: Land grant (cert #16869), dated 23 Jul 1849, for NW fractional 1/4 of S3, Twp 48, R1 E in St Louis District for Lincoln County, Missouri, containing 103.40 acres.
LAND: Lincoln County, Missouri, Deed Book H, pages 43-44, 11 May 1847 (mortgage); Lincoln County, Missouri, Deed Book 3, page 496, 10 November 1862 (deeding land to daughter Elizabeth Amanda); 15 Nov 1813 - 100 acres in Granville County, North Carolina, on Mountain Creek near Virginia border; 25 Jan 1814 - deeding selling Brunswick County, Virginia, land, but already living in Granville County, North Carolina - Deed Book 22, page 292.

CENSUS: from 1820 Federal Census of North Carolina (book transcription--photocopy of page--alphabetically arranged)--Granville County, Beverly Foster - Head of Family. Lists 3 males under 10, 1 male 16-26, 2 females under 10, and 1 female 26-45.

CENSUS: living with Elizabeth Amanda and her husband James Taylor and his son John W. on the 1870 Federal Census for Lincoln County, Missouri.

DEATH: Obit from the "Troy Herald", dated 7 May 1873. Died at residence aged 88 years, 7 months, and 6 days. Moved to Tennessee about 1824, and the following year moved to Lincoln County, Missouri. Only four of eleven children survived him. Nancy died "about 11 years" before. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. (typed copy of obit provided by Barbara Longwell, rec'd 28 Jul 1994).


CENSUS: Neither Louisa nor Rosetta, who were listed on the 1850 census as part of the household, were mentioned in the will--they may be in-laws (marriages not yet found) or, if they are daughters, they died before 1865 with no heirs since he left something to everyone else, even if he didn't like them much.

MISC_NOTES: Given and Middle names came from his father Beverly Ransome Foster. The Beverly and Ransome surnames came from his father's lineage. glf

Beverly married Nancy RAGSDALE on 23 Apr 1810 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. Nancy was born about 1787 in , North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1862 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

Parents of Nancy RAGSDALE--possibly Edward or David RAGSDALE.

DEATH: I am not sure 10 Aug 1862 is the correct date, but it is about the right time since Beverly deeded Elizabeth Amanda the land in Nov 1862 and Nancy had died by then. This date belongs to an "unmarked" (?unnamed) grave next to Charles Foster according to Margaret W Clare's letter (6 Aug 1993). She mentions Charles G and and S Charles, son of W H and M A, whoever they might be also being in the same plot in the cemetery.

WILL: Will written 13 Nov 1865.

Beverly and Nancy had the following children:

+ 674 M i. Charles Granderson FOSTER was born on 21 Feb 1811. He died on 28 Dec 1876.

+ 675 M ii. Beverly B. FOSTER was born in 1814. He died in Dec 1853.

+ 676 F iii. Emily P. FOSTER was born on 16 Jun 1815. She died on 7 Aug 1854.

+ 677 M iv. James B. FOSTER was born in 1817. He died about 1907.
James Richard Foster

http://www.surnames.com/jamesriver/descendants/james_richard_foster/...

678 v. **FOSTER** was born before 1820 in , , North Carolina, USA. **FOSTER** died before 1850.

+ 679 M vi. **John R. FOSTER** was born on 21 Dec 1820. He died on 13 Mar 1864.

680 F vii. **Louisa W. FOSTER** was born in 1822 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1823.

Louisa married **John SMILEY** on 1 Dec 1852 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. John was born in 1803/1832. He died in 1857/1917.

681 M viii. **Adelbert B. FOSTER** was born in 1825 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1879 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

Adelbert married **Mariah E. MCINTOSH** on 7 Feb 1850 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Mariah was born on 16 Nov 1833 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 May 1899 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

Probate: have copies of documents from Mariah's probate records.Lincoln County, MO, Probate #2128, May 1899.

Birth/Death: from the receipt for the headstone (copied from probate records) George Chaffee (?) providing the following information for the inscription: "M. E. Wife of A B Foster Born Nov 10 1833 Deid May 23, 1899 age 66 yr 5m 13 days Adalbirt B. Foster" These dates don't match those I have from other sources and they do not match each other--if she died 23 Ma y 1899 at the given age her birthday would be 10 Dec 1832. I believe the date of death is probably closest to correct.

Probate: have copies of documents from Mariah's probate records.Lincoln County, MO, Probate #2128, May 1899.

Birth/Death: from the receipt for the headstone (copied from probate records) George Chaffee (?) providing the following information for the inscription: "M. E. Wife of A B Foster Born Nov 10 1833 Deid May 23, 1899 age 66 yr 5m 13 days Adalbirt B. Foster" These dates don't match those I have from other sources and they do not match each other--if she died 23 Ma y 1899 at the given age her birthday would be 10 Dec 1832. I believe the date of death is probably closest to correct.

Burial

Davis Cemetary

Alt. Burial October 1876

Dorris Cem, Stoddard, Missouri
682 F ix. **Rosetta FOSTER** was born in 1829 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died before 1865 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

683 F x. **Mariah FOSTER** was born about 1830 in , , Kentucky, USA. She died in 1831/1924.

   + 684 F xi. **Elizabeth Amanda FOSTER** was born in 1831. She died about 1916.

376. **Samuel FOSTER** (Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in Jun 1787 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died in Sep 1855 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA.

   MISC_NOTES: AFN:LPFL-HG

   WEBSITE: www.ancestry.com, World Tree Project, Neil Smith new 2001 GEDCOM_ID: I48238Name: 
   Samuel FOSTER Sex: M Birth: 1784

   WEBSITE: According to Website at: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~westxan/np68.htm#iin5460_Per Nancy Foster: His family moved to Tennessee and is found in Gibson and Rutherford counties there.

   MISC_NOTES: They also probably had a daughter who married a Heath, as a James Heath was

   named as one of the heirs of Samuel. The Goodspeed History states that Samuel and Nancy had many

   more children, but I have never been able to identify them. They may have stayed behind in Rutherford

   County, Tennessee.

Samuel married **Nancy JAMES** about 1811 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. Nancy was born in 1795 in ,Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died in 1863 in ,Gibson, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

   + 685 M i. **Richard H. FOSTER** was born on 15 Mar 1827. He died after 1856.

   + 686 M ii. **Beverly Ransome FOSTER** was born on 14 Oct 1829. He died in Jul 1897.

380. **Susannah Ransome FOSTER** (Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 3 Sep 1777 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She was christened on 5 Oct 1777 in Kingston Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died about 1808 in , , North Carolina, USA.

   WEBSITE: www.ancestry.com, World Tree Project, Neil Smith new 2001 GEDCOM_ID: I48227Name: 
   Sussanah Rand FOSTER Sex: F_Father: Peter FOSTER_Mother: Ann HALL_Marriage: 1 William

   Harold FOSTER b: 1776 in Virginia_Children: _William Harold FOSTER_Harriet FOSTER

   William Harold Foster and Susannah Ransome Foster were 1st cousins. Harold's father Beverly

   Ransom is a brother to Peter G(arnet) Foster. glf

   WEBSITE: (8 June 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/872 says that Susannah's

   middle name is Rand and not Ransome. Interesting. glf

   Susannah married **William Harold FOSTER Sr** son of Beverly Ransome FOSTER and Elizabeth COMAN about
1798 in , , North Carolina, USA. William was born on 27 Oct 1776 in , Wythe, Virginia, USA. He died on 2 May 1826 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA.


MISC_NOTES: William Harold Foster and Susannah Rand Foster were 1st Cousins. Harold's father Beverly Ransom is a brother to Peter G(arnet) Foster. glf

Some researchers say Williams middle name was Howard. glf

William's given name was from his father's mother's father Colonel William Rand. The middle name I can not be sure of it's source yet but his mother almost always used earlier generations to name her children. glf

BIRTH: PRF Submission Number: 311112-0325105115438
SOURCES: PRF Submission Number: 311112-0325105115438

William and Susannah had the following children:

+ 687 M i. William Harold FOSTER Jr is printed as #655 on page 151.

688 F ii. Harriet FOSTER is printed as #656 on page 100.

381. Nancy Ann FOSTER (Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 5 May 1780 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in Jul 1859.

WEB SITE: (8 June 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/894

Children -
Richard DEBMAN
William DEBMAN
Sarah(Sallie) Ann DEBMAN
Bartlett Y. DEBMAN
Robert B. DEBMAN
James A. DEBMAN
Edward DEBMAN
Thomas R. DEBMAN
DEBMAN
DEBMAN

Nancy married Robert DEBMAN in 1794/1874. Robert was born in 1763/1783. He died in 1797/1869.

They had the following children:
691 F iii. Sarah DEBNAM "Sallie".
692 M iv. Bartlett Y. DEBNAM.
693 M v. Robert B. DEBNAM.
694 M vi. James A. DEBNAM.
695 M vii. Edward DEBNAM.
696 M viii. Thomas R. DEBNAM.

382. Elizabeth FOSTER (Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 4 Oct 1782 in Ware Parish, Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She died in 1796/1876.

Elizabeth married Joshua Gayle BROWN in 1796/1829. Joshua was born about 1780. He died in 1799/1871.

They had the following children:

697 M i. Peyton James BROWN was born on 5 Sep 1805 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. He died on 4 Jun 1885 in , Louisburg, North Carolina, USA.
MARRIAGE: None.

383. Richard FOSTER (Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1785 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. He died on 2 Aug 1851 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA.

Richard married Pricilla Bailey WILLIAMS in 1802/1835. Pricilla was born about 1786. She died on 13 Nov 1850 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Nov 1850 in Cemetery on Route 650, Mathews, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

698 M i. John FOSTER.
699 M ii. William Gohon FOSTER was born on 25 May 1817.
MARRIAGE: Never married.

+ 700 M iii. Robert T. FOSTER was born on 11 Apr 1826.

701 M iv. Peter Garland FOSTER was born on 14 Jan 1811.
MARRIAGE: None

+ 702 M v. Daniel Hall FOSTER was born on 15 Feb 1824. He died on 19 Aug 1894.
+ 703 M vi. Richard Wesley FOSTER was born on 1 May 1814. He died on 1 Jun 1875.

704 M vii. Benjamin FOSTER.
+ 705 F viii. Elizabeth FOSTER was born about 1828. She died on 13 Jun 1848.

+ 706 M ix. Joseph Finch FOSTER was born on 5 Aug 1819. He died on 13 Aug 1896.

+ 707 F x. Nancy Ann FOSTER was born on 12 Apr 1813. She died on 13 Nov 1850.

384. Peter FOSTER III (Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 11 May 1787 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1844.

   WEBSITE: (8 June 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/897 I learned of another possible birthplace different from any I have seen so far. This researcher says that Peter Foster was born in Fredrick County, Maryland. Where is that in relationship to Franklin County, North Carolina?
   Hmm... glf

Peter married Mary Elizabeth Hardin KEEBLE on 6 Dec 1810. Mary was born on 7 Nov 1792 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1863 in Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 708 M i. Peter Stapleton FOSTER was born on 18 Sep 1807. He died after 1852.

+ 709 F ii. Mary Ann FOSTER was born in 1811.

710 F iii. Susan FOSTER was born in Jan 1814 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

+ 711 M iv. Augustus John FOSTER was born on 1 Nov 1815.

712 F v. Elizabeth Hardin FOSTER was born on 18 Nov 1825 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

   MARRIAGE: None

+ 713 F vi. Louisa Jane FOSTER was born on 9 Oct 1828. She died on 23 Oct 1883.

714 F vii. Lucie Elizabeth FOSTER was born in 1832 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

+ 715 M viii. Omega Hardin FOSTER was born on 14 Aug 1835. He died on 1 Oct 1864.

+ 716 M ix. William Beverly FOSTER .

+ 717 F x. Virginia Harriet FOSTER .

386. William Edward FOSTER (Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 26 Sep 1795 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1843.

William married Mary Eleanor WIATT on 29 Aug 1833 in , Wake, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born in 1801.

They had the following children:

718 M i. William Edward FOSTER Jr was born about 1820.

William married Cora BEVES .
719 F ii. Cecilia Dabney FOSTER.

Cecilia married Doctor Edward LAWRENCE. Edward was born about 1820.

720 F iii. Cora Montrose FOSTER.

Cora married Jonathan B. YARBOROUGH on 14 Nov 1855 in , , North Carolina, USA.

721 F iv. Eleanor Scott FOSTER was born in 1840.

Eleanor married Richard Fenner YARBOROUGH on 4 Aug 1859 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

390. Josiah FOSTER (Richard, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1786 in , , Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: ( 3 May 2002) on Beverly families at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William LesterBoulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

Josiah married Molly GALE. Molly was born about 1788.

WEBSITE: ( 3 May 2002) on Beverly families at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William LesterBoulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

Josiah and Molly had the following children:

+ 722 F i. Lucy Gale FOSTER was born on 1 Apr 1797. She died on 3 Oct 1883.

392. Lucy JOHNSON (Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1800 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died before 1857 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

Lucy married (1) Lancelot FOSTER Jr., son of Lancelot FOSTER and Sarah RYAN on 30 Jan 1820 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. Lancelot was born in 1798 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in 1830 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 723 M i. John FOSTER was born on 25 Dec 1822. He died on 5 Apr 1869.

+ 724 M ii. Robert FOSTER was born on 23 Feb 1824. He died on 27 May 1896.

725 M iii. FOSTER was born about 1831 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died about 1831 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

Lucy married (2) William CAGLE on 22 Dec 1831 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. William was born about 1798 in , , Virginia, USA.

394. Edith FOSTER (George, Robert, George, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1764 in Wilkes, North
Carolina, USA. She died after 1817 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

Edith married Thomas FERGUSON on 8 Mar 1785 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. Thomas was born about 1764 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1842 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 726 M i. William FERGUSON was born on 9 Jul 1786. He died on 22 May 1876.

727 F ii. Mary Elizabeth FERGUSON was born in 1790 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

Mary married William TUGMAN about 1804/1837. William was born about 1773/1793. He died about 1807/1879.

728 F iii. Charity FERGUSON was born in 1795 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

Charity married William HOLMAN on 4 Aug 1806 in , North Carolina, USA. William was born on 16 Sep 1786. He died about 1815/1877.

729 M iv. John Foster FERGUSON ""Brick House Jack"" was born on 6 May 1797 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Jul 1886 in Ferguson, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Ferguson, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

John married Eleanor TRIPLETT on 4 Mar 1830 in Ferguson, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. Eleanor was born on 15 Aug 1804 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1898 in Ferguson, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

730 F v. Sara FERGUSON was born in 1798 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1861.

Sara married Daniel TRIPLETT in 1826. Daniel was born about 1778/1806. He died about 1831/1891.

731 F vi. Mary FERGUSON was born about 1800 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1822/1894.

Mary married William McGuire DULA on 31 Aug 1816 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. William was born about 1798 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1860.

732 M vii. Thomas FERGUSON was born about 1804. He died in 1879.

Thomas married Mary Eliza DULA on 13 Oct 1829 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born about 1808 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1834/1902.

395. Robert Mitchell FOSTER (George, Robert, George, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1775 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1840.

Robert married Mary ALLISON on 1 Mar 1799 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born about 1763/1787. She died about 1813/1875.

They had the following children:

733 F i. Lucinda FOSTER was born about 1805. She died about 1830/1899.

Lucinda married Ambrose CARLTON in 1824. Ambrose was born about 1779/1805. He died about 1829/1893.

734 M ii. Allison FOSTER was born about 1810 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He
died about 1839/1901.

Allison married Mary BLACKBURN on 31 Oct 1832 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born about 1795/1819. She died about 1838/1907.

396. **George FOSTER** (George, Robert, George, Robert, James Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1779 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1858 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. George married Amy GREY on 21 Jun 1800 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. Amy was born on 15 Sep 1779 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1853 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.


    Child: Rebecca FOSTER Birth: 3 APR 1801, Wilkes Co, North Carolina
    Child: Mary FOSTER Birth: 22 MAY 1805, Wilkes Co, North Carolina
    Child: Thomas Harvey FOSTER Birth: 27 JUL 1807, Wilkes Co, North Carolina
    Child: Anne OR Annis FOSTER Birth: 3 AUG 1809, North Carolina
    Child: Nancy Emeline FOSTER Birth: 18 MAY 1813, Wilkes Co, North Carolina
    Child: Robert B. FOSTER Birth: 15 FEB 1816, Wilkes Co, North Carolina

George and Amy had the following children:

735 F i. **Rebecca FOSTER** was born on 3 Apr 1801 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1815/1895.

    Rebecca married (1) Thomas DAVIS about 1815/1848. Thomas was born about 1784/1804. He died about 1818/1890.

    Rebecca married (2) Amos CHURCH about 1815/1848. Amos was born about 1784/1804. He died about 1818/1890.

736 F ii. **Mary FOSTER** was born on 22 May 1805 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

+ 737 M iii. **Thomas Harvey FOSTER** was born on 27 Jul 1807. He died on 25 Jun 1891.

738 M iv. **George FOSTER** was born on 15 Feb 1779 in , Charlotte, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1858 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in , Perry, Ohio, USA.

George married Amy GREY on 21 Jun 1800 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. Amy was born on 15 Sep 1779 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1853 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.


    Child: Rebecca FOSTER Birth: 3 APR 1801, Wilkes Co, North Carolina
    Child: Mary FOSTER Birth: 22 MAY 1805, Wilkes Co, North Carolina
Child: Thomas Harvey FOSTER Birth: 27 JUL 1807, Wilkes Co, North Carolina
Child: Anne OR Annis FOSTER Birth: 3 AUG 1809, North Carolina
Child: Nancy Emeline FOSTER Birth: 18 MAY 1813, Wilkes Co, North Carolina
Child: Robert B. FOSTER Birth: 15 FEB 1816, Wilkes Co, North Carolina

403. Margaret FOSTER (Moses, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1770 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1809.

Margaret married John KELSO about 1784 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. John was born in 1764 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1817 in , , Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

739 M i. Andrew F. KELSO was born in 1786 in , Spartansburg, South Carolina, USA.
740 M ii. Joseph KELSO was born on 16 Mar 1791 in , Spartansburg, South Carolina, USA.
741 F iii. Margaret Foster KELSO was born in 1795 in , Spartansburg, South Carolina, USA.
742 F iv. Elizabeth Foster KELSO was born in 1800 in , Spartansburg, South Carolina, USA.
743 M v. Moses KELSO was born on 18 Nov 1802 in , Spartansburg, South Carolina, USA.
744 M vi. Samuel B. KELSO was born in 1803 in , Spartansburg, South Carolina, USA.

409. James FOSTER (Robert, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born on 10 Mar 1780 in , Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died about 1874 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

James married Patience BENSON about 1809 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Patience was born about 1789. She died about 1872 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

745 M i. Abner Benson FOSTER was born on 17 Aug 1817 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 21 May 1899 in Breenville District, , South Carolina, USA.

SOURCES: (22 May 2006)
http://www.geocities.com/~pamreid/gedpage/nti00112.htm
Son of James Foster, son of Robert Foster (first cousin of Mill Creek _Billy). James
was the brother of Robert Foster who fathered Nancy Foster _(wife of Ransom).
_Buried Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetary, Roebuck, SC

Abner married Olney FOSTER .

746 F ii. ELEANOR BENSON was born on 21 Sep 1810 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Apr 1898 in Atlanta, , Georgia, USA.
ELEANOR married **Andrew Simpson FOSTER** about 1836 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

747 F iii. **Jane H. FOSTER**

Jane married **Zachariah WINGO Jr** about 1830.

748 F iv. **Eliza FOSTER**

Eliza married **Albert CUNNINGHAM**.

749 M v. **Robert J. FOSTER**

750 F vi. **Theresa FOSTER**

Theresa married **George STEADING**.

751 F vii. **MARY MARTIN FOSTER** was born on 31 May 1819 in Roebuck, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1874 in Pickens, South Carolina, USA.

MARY married **Thomas Adams ROGERS** on 17 Apr 1875 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

752 M viii. **Moses FOSTER** was born in 1832. He died about 1901.

Moses married **Sarah ALEXANDER**.

753 M ix. **James J. FOSTER** was born about 1827 in Walnut Grove Township, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1865 in Petersburg, Virginia, USA.

   DEATH: Died near the end of the Civil War at Thatchers Run, near Petersburg, Virginia.

James married **Mary Ann Westwood FOSTER** in Spartanburg District, South Carolina, USA.

416. **Jones FOSTER** (William, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born on 20 Jul 1782 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1867 in New Prospect, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Jones married (1) **Nancy WALKER** about 1799 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Nancy was born after 1762 in South Carolina, USA. She died about 1815 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

754 F i. **Polly FOSTER** was born after 1802 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died after 1817.

Polly married **Mr. YOUNGER** about 1817/1856. Mr. was born about 1791/1815. He died about 1817/1899.

755 M ii. **Aaron FOSTER** was born about 1805 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died after 1867.

756 M iii. **Moses FOSTER** was born in 1807 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1860 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

757 F iv. **Lucy FOSTER** was born on 7 Oct 1809 in Spartanburg, South Carolina,
USA. She died on 28 Mar 1893 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Lucy married Mr. WATSON about 1823/1856. Mr. was born about 1792/1812. He died about 1826/1898.

758 F v. Sarah FOSTER was born in 1811 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1825/1905.

Sarah married Thomas BUSH about 1825/1858. Thomas was born about 1794/1814. He died about 1828/1900.

Jones married (2) Ramouth RAMEY about 1822 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Ramouth was born in 1791 in Virginia, USA. She died after 1831.

They had the following children:

759 M vi. Daniel Ramey FOSTER was born on 22 May 1823 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Oct 1844 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

+ 760 M vii. William Hughes FOSTER was born on 28 May 1825. He died on 19 Oct 1906.

761 F viii. Mary FOSTER was born in 1828 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1910 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Mary married James YOUNGER about 1844/1871. James was born in 1826. He died in 1886 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Jones married (3) Sarah Osborne POLLARD before 1850 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Sarah was born on 17 Jul 1801 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1871 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

419. James O. FOSTER (William, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born on 4 Jul 1786 in Pacolet, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1863 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.


James Foster was the only one of the sons that acquired a superior English education, and was for many years the best teacher of the section of country in which he lived; he was proverbial as the best arithmetician of the county. He studied the classics one year under Mr. Gilliland, in which time he read Virgil, Ovid and other authors; but he never taught them, as there was but little demand in those days for higher education. __James Foster taught school in Abbeville County, SC, on the Saluda River, for the period of three years, and at the breaking out of the war of 1812 he volunteered and went to Charleston, where he remained until the close of the war. After this he married Ann Turner in the year 1814 and settled on the waters of the Pacolet River, where he died in 1863, in the 77th year of his age. By his marriage with Ann Turner he raised a family of seven children, viz: Jane H., with of _____ Turner; Hannah M. wife of Rev. Bryant Bonner; Thomas Foster, William M. Foster (Major), James T. Foster, Jones W. Foster, and Mary H., wife of W. J. McDowell, Esq. Five of these still live.
James married **Ann TURNER** in 1818 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Ann was born about 1797 in Spartanburg District, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1880.

They had the following children:

762 M i. **Jones W. FOSTER** was born after 1807 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died after 1813.

763 F ii. **Mary H. FOSTER** was born after 1807 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died after 1823.

Mary married **W. J. MCDOWELL** about 1823/1869. W. J. MCDOWELL was born about 1797/1834. He died about 1823/1912.

764 M iii. **Thomas FOSTER** was born about 1807 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died after 1813.

765 F iv. **Hannah M. FOSTER** was born about 1807 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died after 1823.

Hannah married **Reverend Bryant BONNER** about 1823/1869. Bryant was born about 1797/1834. He died about 1823/1912.

766 M v. **James Turner FOSTER** was born about 1824 in Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

767 F vi. **Jane H. FOSTER** was born about 1820 in Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Jane married **Mr. TURNER** about 1823/1869. Mr. was born about 1797/1834. He died about 1823/1912.

768 M vii. **Major William Moultrie FOSTER** was born on 28 Jul 1825 in Woodruff, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in Apr 1915.


Rev. William M. Foster, one of the sons above mentioned (familiarly known as Major Bill), is a native of Spartanburg County. He was born July 28th, 1825. His father being an educated man and an excellent instructor in the schoolroom, he obtained a fair English and classical education, and was himself a successful teacher for a number of years. __Being a young man of bright promise and more than ordinary intelligence, his name was announced by his friends in 1858 as a candidate for the legislature to represent his native district. Being a captivating speaker and well posted on all the issues of the day, his popularity soon spread abroad and he was elected along with other popular candidates of that period. His colleagues were O. E. Edwards, B. F. Kilgore, J. W. Miller and James Farrow. He was again elected in 1860 and 1862, which terms covered almost the entire period of the civil war. __But in a few months
after the outbreak of the civil war between the States he raised a company of young men for the Confederate service and was chosen as its captain. This company became Co. C, 9th Regt., S.C.V., commanded by Col. J. D. Blanding. At the reorganization of the South Carolina troops in Virginia, Captain Foster was elected major of the 5th Regt., S.C.V., which office he held until the end of the war.

After he had reached the age of fifty years an over-ruling Providence opened the eyes of his understanding. He began to work for the Master from the day of his conversion, and connected himself with the Baptist church at Cherokee Springs. Having impressions to preach he was soon afterwards ordained to the Gospel ministry, and has to the present time been a faithful worker in the Master's cause. In the year 1887 he was chosen to take charge of the People's High School at West's Springs, Union County, S.C., and later he was elected commissioner for said county, and served with efficiency for two years. Returning to his native county he was honored with a seat in the State legislature in 1890, and served in this capacity for one or two terms. He has now retired from public life, being well advanced in years, though well preserved. He is now devoting much of his time to writing and publishing, through the county press, poetry in verse, which in course of time will be collected and compiled and which will reflect additional credit to his excellent character and intellectual abilities which he has so well sustained throughout his entire life.

420. Pacolet Moses FOSTER (William, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born on 9 Jan 1787 in Amelia, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1881 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.


Besides James Foster (son of Major Billie), whose character we have already reviewed, the other brothers to whom we have referred, viz.: Jones, Elijah, Moses, Garland and Calvin, also claim our attention. Of these, Elijah removed to Tennessee. Calvin, a very promising young man, died in the city of Philadelphia, where he was attending medical lectures. Jones and Moses (called Pacolet Moses) resided on the Pacolets (rivers). William H. Foster on the South Pacolet, and Mrs. Polly Younger, at New Prospect, are the surviving children of Jones Foster. Among the children of Moses Foster were William H. Sr., John and Mrs. Hunter. Garland Foster resided on the plantation where his father settled, which is
as stated, the present home of Mr. Ed Foster. He married Miss Moss, by whom he raised a large and respectable family of sons and daughters, all of whom have either died or emigrated to Texas, except Mr. Calvin Foster, near Campton, S.C., Mrs. J. W. Simpson of Pendleton, S. C., and Mrs. Mary Foster, who married James Foster. These brothers were all good and substantial citizens, "whose word was their bond." Garland Foster was for a long number of years a deacon of Mount Zion church, and was exemplary in his walk as a Christian throughout his life.

Pacolet married Mayson WINGO about 1804/1837. Mayson was born about 1783/1803. She died about 1808/1887.

They had the following children:

769 M i. William H. FOSTER was born after 1808 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died after 1814.

770 M ii. John FOSTER was born about 1808.

426. Robert FOSTER (John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1788 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in 1870 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

Robert married NANCY Johnson on 31 Dec 1819 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. Johnson was born about 1800 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1836/1895.

They had the following children:

771 F i. Mary E. FOSTER was born about 1823 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1824/1917.

772 F ii. Elizabeth FOSTER was born about 1825 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1826/1919.

773 F iii. Jane FOSTER was born about 1826 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1827/1920.

774 F iv. Barbara J. FOSTER was born about 1827 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died after 1828.

775 F v. Emily FOSTER was born about 1828 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1829/1922.

776 M vi. Theodocia FOSTER was born about 1829 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died after 1830.

+ 777 M vii. Daniel C. FOSTER was born about 1830. He died in 1880.

778 M viii. Jr. FOSTER was born about 1833 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died after 1834.

427. Merideth FOSTER (John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born on 14 Nov 1790 in , Louisa,
Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Aug 1867 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA.

Merideth married Magaret BOYER on 10 Feb 1820 in , Culpeper, Virginia, USA. Magaret was born on 9 Mar 1797 in , Culpepper, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1866 in , Culpepper, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 779 M i. **William B. FOSTER** was born on 9 Apr 1822. He died after 1856.

+ 780 M ii. **Henry H. FOSTER** was born on 4 Sep 1824. He died about 1853/1915.

781 M iii. **John E. FOSTER** was born on 24 Jul 1826 in , Shanandoah, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1847 in Died in Mexican War.

782 M iv. **Abner M. FOSTER** was born on 25 Jan 1828 in , Shanandoah, Virginia, USA. He died in 1879 in Auburn, Sangamon, Illinois, USA.

Abner married **LAWTON** on 25 Dec 1862 in , Sangamon, Illinois, USA. LAWTON was born about 1830 in Lincoln, , Maine, USA. She died about 1868/1925.

Birth may have also been in Penobscot County.

+ 783 F v. **Mary Jane FOSTER** was born on 21 Nov 1830. She died in Nov 1879.

+ 784 F vi. **Catherine Ann FOSTER** was born on 18 Apr 1833. She died on 15 Jun 1904.

785 M vii. **Robert FOSTER** was born on 3 Jan 1837 in , Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died about 1838/1927.

786 M viii. **Charles N. FOSTER** was born on 3 Dec 1838 in , Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 5 Jul 1868.

Murdered

+ 787 F ix. **Margaret Rachel FOSTER** was born on 28 Dec 1842. She died on 12 Jul 1905.

428. **John FOSTER** (John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1791 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in 1860 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

John married **Theodoshe CHRISTIAN** on 7 Mar 1815 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

Theodoshe was born about 1794 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died in 1860 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

788 F i. **Virginia FOSTER** was born about 1820 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died after 1821.

789 M ii. **John Isaac FOSTER** was born about 1826 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died after 1827.

430. **Lancelot FOSTER** (John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1804 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died about 1855 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

Lancelot married **Susan D. LE NEVE** on 14 Dec 1838 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA. Susan was born about 1802. She died after 19 Jun 1860 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.
They had the following children:

790 F i. Caroline FOSTER was born about 1832 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1833/1926.

791 M ii. Richard FOSTER was born about 1840 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died about 1841/1930.

432. Reuben FOSTER (John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1810 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

Reuben married , about 1831 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. , was born about 1810. She died about 1841/1904.

They had the following children:

792 M i. FOSTER was born about 1834 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died about 1835/1924.

793 F ii. FOSTER was born about 1836 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1837/1930.

794 F iii. FOSTER was born about 1838 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1839/1932.

433. Patsy FOSTER (Lancelot, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1795 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died before 1842 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

Patsy married Mr. CARTER about 1812 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. Mr. was born about 1790 in , , Virginia, USA. He died about 1822/1881.

Mr. and Patsy had the following children:

795 F i. Martha Sarah CARTER was born about 1813 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1814/1907.

796 F ii. Maria Ellen CARTER was born about 1815 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1816/1909.

797 F iii. Mary Ann CARTER was born about 1818 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1819/1912.

435. Lancelot FOSTER Jr. (Lancelot, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born in 1798 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in 1830 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

Lancelot married Lucy JOHNSON daughter of Lewis JOHNSON and Frankie STONE on 30 Jan 1820 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. Lucy was born about 1800 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died before 1857 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 798 M i. John FOSTER is printed as #723 on page 177.

+ 799 M ii. Robert FOSTER is printed as #724 on page 177.

800 M iii. FOSTER is printed as #725 on page 111.

436. Simon FOSTER (Lancelot, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1800 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died about 1826/1891.

Simon married Agnes TATE about 1814/1848. Agnes was born about 1782/1808. She died about 1825/1896.
They had the following children:

801 M i. **Lancelot FOSTER** was born about 1822 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died after 1843 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

Lancelot married **Mary I. RICHARDSON** about 1840/1842. Mary was born about 1828 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1843.

439. **Sarah FOSTER** (Lancelot, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1806 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died about 1845/1901.

Sarah married **Mr. GRUBB** on 13 May 1833. Mr. was born about 1804. He died about 1845/1895.

They had the following children:

802 F i. **Elizabeth Susan GRUBB** was born in 1842. She died about 1843/1936.

440. **William F. FOSTER** (Lancelot, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1808 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in 1880 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

William married **Elizabeth Betsy RYAN** on 9 Jul 1838 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1806 in , Virginia, USA. She died in 1880.

They had the following children:

803 M i. **William Henry FOSTER** was born about 1842 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

+ 804 M ii. **Benjamin Franklin FOSTER** was born about 1845.

805 F iii. **Sarah C. FOSTER** was born about 1848 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

448. **George W. FOSTER** (Robert F., John, Ambrose, John, James Richard) was born on 18 Jun 1813. He died in , Erath, Texas, USA.

George married **Martha D. MOORMAN** on 10 Apr 1834 in , Kentucky, USA. Martha was born on 27 Nov 1813. She died on 17 Apr 1880. She was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, , Lee, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

806 M i. **W. D. FOSTER** was born on 2 Jul 1843. He died on 13 Feb 1875 in Evergreen Cemetery, , Lee, Texas, USA.

452. **David Walker FOSTER** (Robert F., John, Ambrose, John, James Richard) was born on 4 Nov 1824.

BIOGRAPHY: Confederate Settlements in British Honduras. By Donald C. Simmons, Jr., McFarland & Company Inc., Publishers, 2001. Also family stories by Hope Johns Norman. Abstracted and summerized by Brenda Boyt. David W. Foster left his home in Louisiana and took his family to Toledo, British Honduras in 1867. Why British Honduras and why then? It seems that British Honduras (now known as Belize) sympathized with the Confederacy during the Civil War and did extensive trade with them in military hardware and supplies to ports all along the Gulf Coast until May of 1863 when the U.S naval blockade stopped the flow. Southern refugees were arriving in British Honduras as early as 1861, but in the final years of the war there was a great influx due to the increased suffering throughout the war-torn south. After the war, during Presidential Reconstruction, for a brief time it appeared that things in the south might not change much from the time before the war. That all changed soon after the
Republicans won the congressional elections of 1866. The Republican Congress implemented "Radical Reconstruction" in the latter part of 1867 and throughout 1868. White Southerners who had no intention of being reconstructed saw it as the end of any hope for self-government, thus prompting the "era of group migration" to British Honduras and Brazil. Hope Johns Norman, great granddaughter of David W. Foster gave some family history on the subject; "Dr. David Walker Foster took his family (and perhaps some other residents?) to live in British Honduras. Things were in utter turmoil in south Louisiana. Louisiana was devastated. From the tales I heard as a child, one could not work unless you signed an oath of allegiance to the Union. It was called 'The Ironclad Oath'. DWF refused to sign it and left his practice and home." Another family story says that the Foster family left on a boat from Galveston, Texas. Many Southerners did sail from Texas and David and Melissa's daughter Hope, was born in Texas in 1865, but their son Ernest was born in Opelousas, Louisiana in 1866 which leads me to suspect that perhaps they went to Texas to get away from the war or to try to find passage to British Honduras from there, but they obviously went back to Louisiana and probably left for British Honduras from there. We may never know how the Foster family made their way to British Honduras for sure. Even though New Orleans was the main hub for leaving the states, it was common for vessels to be chartered all along the Gulf Coast. Sailing vessels were preferred by many over steamers because they were cheaper, but they were also smaller and slower. Some weren't supposed to carry passengers, so those wishing to leave sometimes were forced to either stow away or be picked up somewhere down river once the vessel cleared port. Needless to say, there wasn't a list of passengers in cases like these, so that may explain to some extent why the Foster family hasn't been found on any passenger lists so far. According to "Confederate Settlements in British Honduras" David W. Foster was in British Honduras by July of 1867; "In a bold move to ensure successful settlement of the colony and deter further criticism, the lieutenant governor entered into a contractual agreement with James Putnam and four other Southerners. In an exchange for a large grant of Crown land the individuals would recruit Southerners to settle the colony. Under the terms of the contract, signed in July 1867, Putnam, along with David Walker Foster, William Abel Howard, Maunsel White Chapman, and Robert Lears Weir, agreed to introduce fifty planters and laborers along with their families into the colony within two years and at least two hundred other persons within five years. Putnam and his other associates were to settle immigrants on the lands given to them by the Crown or on other 'lands within the said district or region.' Failure to introduce the specified number of settlers as agreed under the terms of the contract would make the grant null and void (pg. 31)." This grant was known as the Icacos Grant. In trying to encourage Southerners who were predominantly cotton planters to immigrate, British Hondurans
promoted cotton as the crop of choice even though it had never been profitably produced there as sugarcane had. Despite that, David W. Foster wrote in an article about British Honduras that was published in the Livingston Journal in Alabama, June 8, 1867, that several individuals commented that it grew well and yielded a "superior quality" of cotton (pg. 65). David W. Foster and his family settled in the interior in the Toledo Settlement. It was located between the Rio Grande and the Moho River and was the most successful of the Confederate settlements. At the beginning of 1868 temporary housing was erected on the coast while a survey was being completed on the selected site for the settlement four or five miles inland. By March of 1868, most of the surveying was finished and families began clearing the land and building houses. Housing was primitive as the buildings were essentially thatched huts. The settlers experimented with various crops during the first planting season. In "Statement Touching the Settlement of Toledo" in the Public Archives of Belize, David W. Foster wrote that sugarcane, corn, rice, yams, and plantains were planted by all of the families. Other crops tested included beans, peas, tomatoes, okra, cabbage, turnips, cucumbers, oranges, apples, coffee, and pineapples. The unfamiliar climate caused considerable frustration in their efforts to identify profitable agriculture (pg. 73-74). They soon discovered that sugarcane was the crop "par excellence" of the region. It could be planted at any time of the year and harvested at any time as well (pg. 75). Some of the settlers hired laborers from Guatemala and Spanish Honduras in an effort to start up a large-scale production of sugarcane, but they soon discovered that the hiring system in place didn't allow the control of labor that they were accustomed to by the slave system. The laborers often fled to Guatemala to avoid punishment from colonial authorities for violating their contracts. Being in a remote settlement, the employers had no recourse because there wasn't a local magistrate to enforce the laws. From a copy of the British Honduras Almanac that was included in a January, 1869, dispatch to the U.S Consuls in Belize, an appeal from the settlers of Toledo made only three months after the settlement was established, requested that the lieutenant governor appoint a "board of police" for the welfare of the community. David W. Foster who had been in the colony for some time, was appointed justice of the peace for the Southern district only a short time later, and was well received by the residents of Toledo. (pg.77-78). It was also noted that he served as the Board of Health Representative from the Southern District of the colony (pg. 81). Many hardships were endured by the settlers, and some found it more than they could bear. Rain and insects destroyed crops, and mosquitoes brought sickness. Hope Johns Norman also related a story that as a boy, her father remembered often seeing the letter that was written to David Foster from Queen Victoria thanking him for his service to the people during a yellow fever epidemic in British Honduras (and in later years was burned by David's daughter-in-law Emma, because...
she felt the family was sinfully prideful of that letter). Added to the many hardships and unfamiliar environment of British Honduras was homesickness for family and homeland. This caused a real toll on the Toledo Settlement during that first year and evidence suggests that as many as sixteen families left within that time. Of the original fourteen families to settle at Toledo, only four remained eighteen months later—the Pearce, Watrous, Foster and Dexter families—and they were finding the situation increasingly critical by the end of 1868 (pg. 76). In an official statement in 1869, local magistrate David W. Foster, reported that only twelve families had opened lands near Toledo (pg. 73). Economic hardships weren't the only reason for the decline of the settlement. The determination of the ex-Confederates to maintain the customs and traditions of the Old South isolated the community and created resentment towards them by the non-white population. Who can say if these reasons may have been a contributing factor to his decision, but we do know that David Foster moved his family back to Louisiana at some point between June, 1870 when his daughter Trust was born in Toledo, and June, 1873, when his daughter Grace was born in Ville Platte, Louisiana.


Biography of Dr. David Walker Foster.

David married Melissa SPURLOCK on 3 Apr 1856 in , Amite, Mississippi, USA. Melissa was born on 8 Feb 1837 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on 29 Sep 1917. She was buried in Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, USA.

They had the following children:

807 M i. Paul FOSTER was born on 11 Dec 1857 in Bayou Deglaize, , Avoyelles, Louisiana, USA.

Paul married Emma DANIELS on 15 Oct 1881 in , Saint Landry, Louisiana, USA.

453. Adelphia SIDDEN (Lucy FOSTER, William, James, John, James Richard) was born on 27 Nov 1821 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1906 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

Adelphia married Zadock MYERS on 29 Oct 1851 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. Zadock was born on 31 Aug 1817 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jun 1870 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery, Advance, North Carolina, USA.

DEATH: Bet 10 Jun 1870 and 1880 in Davie County,North Carolina

MISC_NOTES: Residence: 1870 Fulton,Davie,North Carolina

Residence: 1860 Smith Grove,Davie,North Carolina

Residence: 1850 Not Stated,Davie,North Carolina

SOURCES: Abbrev: B. Zimmerman- BEZIN@aol.com _Title: B. Zimmerman - BEZIN@aol.com _Tracie Clodfelter - dcc2the@netzero.net _Text: The two persons above also used as sources:


Census 1850 Davie Co. NC, Smith Grove District, p. 093, age 45, born in NC.


Census 1860 Davie Co. NC, Smith Grove District, p. 093, age 45, born in NC.


Census 1870, Davie Co. NC, Fulton, p. 306B, age 53, farmer, he and parents born in NC.

CENSUS: 1880 Census. Adephia Myers is listed as widowed.


MARRIAGE: Bond date on Marriage index - Family Archive 1. Sources: Abbrev: B. Zimmerman-BEZIN@aol.com. Title: B. Zimmerman-BEZIN@aol.com Tracie Clodfelter - dec2the@netzero.
The two persons above also used as sources:
- Davie Co. 1850 Census Book, published by The Forsyth County Genealogical Society.
- Davie Co. 1860 Census Book, transcribed by Nancy Murphy & Everette Sain.
- Davie Co. 1870 Census Book, transcribed by Nancy Murphy & Everette Sain.
- Ray Myers, article 885, Davie Co. Heritage Book.
- Marylanders to Carolina, Henry C. Peden, Jr.
- #CD4, Marriage Records Maryland, Virginia and North Carolina.
- Abbrev: Marriage Index - Family Archive Viewer.
- Title: Marriage Index - Family Archive.
- BURIAL: Title: Davie County Cemeteries, Vol I, A - K.
- Author: Davie County Historical and Genealogical Society.
- Publication: 1998.
- Repository: Davie County Library.
- Call Number: 975.669.
- V3d_Media: Book.
- Page: p. 23.
- Title: North Carolina Marriage Bonds.
- Note: Can also be found on Ancestry.com.
- Repository: North Carolina Archives, Raleigh, NC.
- Call Number: Microfiche Index.
- Title: Davie County, NC - Marriage Index.
- Author: Register of Deeds Office.
- Repository: Call Number: Media: Civil Registry.

Zadock and Adelphia had the following children:

+ 808 M i. **John Giles MYERS** was born in Oct 1846. He died on 8 Aug 1913.

809 F ii. **Mary Jane MYERS** was born on 10 Oct 1852 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1860.

MISC_NOTES: Residence - 1860 Smith Grove, Davie, North Carolina.

- Date: July 17, 1860.
- Name: Mary J. Myers.
- Birthplace: North Carolina.
- Gender: Female.
- Value of real estate: 280 / 75.
- Post Office: Smith Grove.
- Roll: M653_896.
- Page: 47.
- Year: 1860.
- Head of Household: Mary J. Myers (Actually Zadok is the head on Page 6, Mary J. is listed on Page 7, she is an older sister).

- Delphia Wife: W F 42 Married North Carolina.

810 M iii. **William MYERS** was born on 31 Aug 1855 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1870 in Fulton, Davie, North Carolina, USA.
MARRIAGE: Never married.


+ 811 F iv. **Mahala MYERS** was born on 18 Nov 1858. She died on 15 Dec 1891.

+ 812 M v. **Uriah Harrison MYERS** was born on 11 Nov 1861. He died on 12 Dec 1949.

458. **John Murphy FOSTER** (Tilman, William, James, John, James Richard) was born in 1836 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1919 in , Davidson, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Reeds Baptist Church, , Davidson, North Carolina, USA.

MILITARY: fought in the Civil War then returned to North Carolina and lived in Davidson County until his death in 1919.

WEBSITE: WEBSITE: (11 Jun 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/wmlfoster by William Lindsay Foster Partiscipant #109 in the Foster DNA Project (http://www.fosterdna.org) Residence - P.O. Box 135,
McFarlan, North Carolina, 28102 USA; e-mail iwasa43fan@alltel.net or via fosterquest.com, Ysearch ID - F9X3W; also see Website http://www.genealogy.com/users/f/o/s/William-Foster_NC/ This is a great guy that is related to Gary L. Foster thru their common DNA at 50% common ancestor within the past 100 years and 89% within the past 200 years.

John married Comfort Ann Orrell Wood BERRYMAN about 1858 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. Comfort was buried in Reeds Baptist Church, Davidson, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

813 M i. George Washington FOSTER was born in 1860 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1938 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

814 F ii. Martha F. FOSTER was born about 1861 in Chatham, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1898 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

Martha married GOOGLE.

815 M iii. John Thomas Marcus FOSTER was born in 1864 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1940 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

John married Lelia CREWS.

+ 816 M iv. Hiram Lindsay FOSTER was born in 1867. He died in 1949.

817 F v. Mary Mollie Alice FOSTER was born about 1869 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

818 F vi. Minnie Lee FOSTER was born in 1871 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1955 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

Minnie married Charles HAUSER about 1893 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. Charles was born about 1868 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

819 F vii. Stella Edna FOSTER was born in 1877 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

Stella married Turner DOTY on 29 Jul 1893 in Davidson, North Carolina, USA. Turner was born about 1874 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

820 M viii. Charles Murphy FOSTER was born in 1882 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1934 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

Charles married Bertie MYERS about 1907 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. Bertie was born about 1885 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

821 M ix. Robert Leary FOSTER was born in 1887 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1934 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

466. Tilman Monroe FOSTER (William, William, James, John, James Richard) was born on 23 Sep 1839 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1922 in North Brook Township, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

DEATH: Died at 7 PM.

MILITARY: Esquire (Tillman,Tilmon). Tillman was a Sergeant with Company B, 28th Regiment North Carolina Troops,"The Gaston Invincibles," Army of Northern Virginia. He enlisted 30 July 1861 as a

Tilman married (1) **Dora Houser**.

Tilman married (2) **Mary Frances Best** on 18 Dec 1866 in , , North Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 1 Dec 1843. She died on 30 Oct 1897.

**BIRTH**: Surname also spelled Bess. glf

Tilman and Mary had the following children:

+ 822 F i. **Mary Agnes Ellen Foster** was born on 12 Sep 1869. She died on 8 Jul 1948.

823 M ii. **William Luther Calvin Foster** was born on 23 Aug 1867 in , Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Jun 1957 in , Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

**BIRTH**: Willie's middle initials are supposedly for "William Luther Calvin Foster." Many records show him as William L. C. "Willie" Foster.

**MISC_NOTES**: He was a farmer.

William married **Susan Mimie Beam** about 1900 in , Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

824 F iii. **Elizabeth Catherine Alice Foster** was born on 10 Dec 1869 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1927 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Elizabeth married **Reverend Charles David William Bailey** on 12 Jan 1893.

825 F iv. **Susan M. Foster** was born on 24 Feb 1872 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1924.

Susan married **Richard Allen Tillman** on 24 Dec 1891.

**BIRTH**: Also went by Richmond.
826 M v. Walter Coppage FOSTER was born on 6 Mar 1879 in , Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1946.

MISC_NOTES: He was a farmer.

Walter married (1) Sarah E. BEAM on 25 Oct 1903 in North Brook Township, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

Walter married (2) Hattie .

827 F vi. Hattie Agnes FOSTER was born on 22 Jul 1883 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 2 Feb 1944.

Hattie married Henry A. HEAVNER on 24 Dec 1905.

828 F vii. Fannie May FOSTER was born on 7 May 1885 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in Sep 1973.

MARRIAGE: Fannie never married.

469. Henry Clay FOSTER (William, William, James, John, James Richard) was born on 3 Dec 1842 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 5 Jun 1917 in Statesville, , North Carolina, USA.

MILITARY: Henry, a farmer, enlisted in the Confederate army, Co.F, 13th Reg't. NC "The Davie Greys", while residing in Davie Co. N.C. at age 18, on 26 Apr. 1861, and was mustered in as a Private. He was wounded at Gaines' Mill, VA. 27 June 1862; he rejoined prior to 1 Mar. 1863, and was promoted to Sergeant 17 Apr. 1863. Henry was wounded again at Chancellorsville, VA. 3 May 1863. Here joined July-Aug. 1863, was reduced ranks prior to 1 Sept. 1863, then reappointed to Sgt. He was paroled at Appomattox Court House 9 Apr. 1865. Note: Henry was said to have been shot through the chest, and sometimes would amuse onlookers by inserting a silk handkerchief into his chest wound, and would then remove it through the exit wound in his back.

Henry married (1) Mary Ann HENDRICKS on 22 Jan 1871 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. Mary was born on 6 Jun 1843 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

829 M i. Ezekiel Conrad FOSTER was born on 18 Mar 1875 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1958 in , Iredell, North Carolina, USA.

Ezekiel married Unknown on 24 May 1900.

Henry married (2) Romilla SHEEK .

491. Joseph H. FOSTER (Bartlett, James, James, John, James Richard) was born about 1815 in , Barren,
Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1868 in Cave City, Barren, Kentucky, USA.

Jake and two children killed in a Cyclone on 16 Jan 1868. Perhaps Joseph's middle initial "H." is "Higdon" since that is his mother's maiden name. glf

Joseph married (1) **Celine WILSON** about 1838. Celine was born about 1800/1825. She died about 1850.

They had the following children:

830 F i. **Susan E. FOSTER** was born about 1840. She died about 1841/1934.

831 M ii. **James A. FOSTER** was born about 1842. He died about 1843/1932.

832 M iii. **Joseph B. FOSTER** was born about 1844 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died after 1845.

833 M iv. **William Thomas FOSTER** was born in Aug 1848 in , , , Tennessee, USA. He died about 1849/1938.

William married **Delila Ann LANGDON** on 9 Jan 1873 in , Hamilton, Tennessee, USA.

Joseph married (2) **Malinda JARVIS** in 1851. Malinda was born about 1810/1834. She died about 1856/1922.

Joseph married (3) **China M. HUTCHENS** on 10 Jun 1852 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. China was born about 1810/1835. She died about 1857/1923.

494. **James W. FOSTER** (Bartlett, James, James, John, James Richard) was born about 1818 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1858.

James married **Susanna HUFFMAN** on 11 Feb 1841 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. Susanna was born about 1821. She died about 1855/1916.

They had the following children:

834 F i. **Martha A. FOSTER** was born about 1842. She died about 1843/1936.

835 F ii. **Mary S. FOSTER** was born about 1844. She died about 1845/1938.

836 M iii. **Robert E. FOSTER** was born about 1845. He died about 1846/1935.

837 M iv. **Joseph R. FOSTER** was born about 1848. He died about 1849/1938.

838 M v. **James C. FOSTER** was born about 1850. He died about 1851/1940.

839 M vi. **Joseph A. FOSTER** was born about 1852. He died about 1853/1942.

497. **Sarah Elizabeth FOSTER** (Bartlett, James, James, John, James Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1827 in Glasgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1899 in Glassgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA.

She was a Twin. May have been born in Glasgow, Kentucky.

Sarah married **David UNDERWOOD** on 17 Oct 1849 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. David was born on 18 Sep 1827 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Sep 1901 in Glassgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA.

They had the following children:
840 M i. **Joseph R. UNDERWOOD** was born about 1850 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1867/1940.

Joseph married **Cloptia Matilda HUNT** about 1867/1900. Cloptia was born about 1846/1866. She died about 1867/1950.

841 M ii. **Jasper A. UNDERWOOD** was born about 1852 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1878/1943.

Jasper married **Mary L. MEADOWS** in 1872 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. Mary was born about 1835/1859. She died about 1877/1948.

842 F iii. **Margaret UNDERWOOD** was born on 22 Feb 1854 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died on 6 Dec 1926 in Tocumseh, Oklahoma, USA.

Margaret married **John Thomas HUNT** on 28 Dec 1875 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. John was born about 1829/1856. He died about 1880/1943.

843 F iv. **Nancy J. UNDERWOOD** was born about 1856 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1927 in Louisville, Kentucky, USA.

Nancy married **Doc J. SLAUGHTER** in 1879 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. Doc was born about 1833/1859. He died about 1884/1946.

844 M v. **Elmore Preston UNDERWOOD** was born on 11 Apr 1858 in Glassgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1884/1949.

Elmore married **Evelyn BELCHER** on 7 Apr 1878 in Glassgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA. Evelyn was born on 16 Jan 1857 in Glassgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1917.

845 F vi. **Victoria E. UNDERWOOD** was born in Feb 1860 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1892/1954.

Victoria married **Thomas H. FRANKS** in 1888 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. Thomas was born about 1840/1868. He died about 1893/1953.

846 F vii. **Mary Susan UNDERWOOD** was born in 1862 in Glasgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died about 1892/1956.

Mary married **H. S. BARTON** in 1887 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. H. S. BARTON was born in 1858 in , Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died about 1892/1953.

847 M viii. **Thomas D. UNDERWOOD** was born about 1864 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died on 3 Feb 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA.

Thomas married **Hattie H. LONG** about 1881/1910. Hattie was born about 1860/1879. She died about 1881/1964.

848 M ix. **Albert Sydney UNDERWOOD** was born on 23 Dec 1866 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1922 in Bowling Green, Kentucky, USA.

Albert married **Mattie CHURCH** on 15 May 1889 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. Mattie was born about 1851/1875. She died about 1894/1963.

849 F x. **Martha J. UNDERWOOD** was born on 22 Mar 1868 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1941 in Glassgow, Barren, Kentucky, USA.

Martha married **W. T. CHURCH** in 1886 in Barren, Kentucky, USA. W. T. CHURCH was born about 1841/1868. He died about 1891/1955.
514. Jacob Verden FOSTER (Micajah Harris, Bartlett, James, John, James Richard) was born on 27 May 1834 in Lawrence, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 May 1906 in Mammoth, Ozark, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Miller Cem, Mammoth, Ozark, Missouri, USA.

MILITARY: Civil War Union Army Battle of Springfield

Springfield

Other Names: None

Location: Greene County

Campaign: Marmaduke’s First Expedition into Missouri (1862-63)

Date(s): January 8, 1863


Forces Engaged: Southwestern District of Missouri Troops (2,000) [US]; 4th Division, I Corps, Trans-Mississippi Department [CS]

Estimated Casualties: 403 total (US 163; CS 240)

Description: Brig. Gen. John S. Marmaduke’s expedition into Missouri reached Ozark, where it destroyed the Union post, and then approached Springfield on the morning of January 8, 1863. Springfield was an important Federal communications center and supply depot so the Rebels wished to destroy it. The Union army had constructed fortifications to defend the town. Their ranks, however, were depleted because Francis J. Herron’s two divisions had not yet returned from their victory at Prairie Grove on December 7. After receiving a report on January 7 of the Rebels’ approach, Brig. Gen. Egbert B. Brown set about preparing for the attack and rounding up additional troops. Around 10:00 am, the Confederates advanced in battle line to the attack. The day included desperate fighting with attacks and counterattacks until after dark, but the Federal troops held and the Rebels withdrew during the night. Brown had been wounded during the day. The Confederates appeared in force the next morning but retired without attacking. The Federal depot was successfully defended, and Union strength in the area continued.

Result(s): Union victory, although the raid ultimately failed.

CWSAC Reference #: MO018

Preservation Priority: IV.1 (Class D)

Jacob married Sally SANDERS about 1863 in Ozark, Missouri, USA. Sally was born on 6 Jul 1836 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1894 in Douglas, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Shiloh Cem, Douglas, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

850 Fi. Martha A. FOSTER was born on 13 Aug 1853 in Ozark, Missouri, USA.
Martha married Mr. LORD about 1867/1900. Mr. was born about 1836/1856. He died about 1870/1942.

+ 851 M ii. Micajah Lafayette FOSTER was born on 2 Aug 1855. He died on 3 May 1931.

852 M iii. High James FOSTER was born on 27 Oct 1857 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died after 1858.

853 M iv. Thomas A. FOSTER was born on 3 Aug 1859 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1932.

   Buried in Mammoth Cemetery, Missouri.

Thomas married Julia Ana MAHON on 26 Jan 1879 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. Julia was born about 1855/1875. She died about 1876/1959.

854 M v. Stephen S. FOSTER was born on 29 Dec 1861 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died after 1862.

855 F vi. Phoebe Jane FOSTER was born on 27 Apr 1864 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1952. She was buried in Mammoth Cemetery, , Missouri, USA.

   Some IGI sources list name as Jane P. Foster. glf

Phoebe married Mr. GARRISON about 1878/1911. Mr. was born about 1847/1867. He died about 1881/1953.

856 M vii. Joseph Franklin FOSTER was born on 26 Mar 1866 in Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 May 1938.

Joseph married Miranda HOUSE about 1883/1915. Miranda was born about 1862/1882. She died about 1883/1966.

+ 857 M viii. John Humble FOSTER was born on 26 Aug 1869. He died on 9 Sep 1941.

858 M ix. Samuel Bartlett FOSTER was born on 22 Oct 1876 in Thornfield, Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died in Nov 1952.

Samuel married Mary BISHOP on 27 Oct 1895 in Grabeel, Ozark, Missouri, USA. Mary was born about 1872/1892. She died about 1893/1976.

859 M x. Benjamin B. FOSTER was born on 6 Feb 1878 in Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1954.

Benjamin married Abby ANDERSON about 1895/1928. Abby was born about 1874/1894. She died about 1895/1978.
Seventh Generation

516. **Joseph Barlow BARLOW** (Elizabeth KENDALL, Sarah FOSTER, Thomas, John, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1805 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1880.

Joseph married **Louisa LAXTON** about 1827 in Burke, North Carolina, USA. Louisa was born in 1812 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

860 M i. **Calvin BARLOW** was born in 1829 in Burke, North Carolina, USA.

519. **Tillman H. FOSTER** (James Franklin, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1844 in DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.

CENSUS: 1880, US Census, Blue Mountain, Umatilla, Oregon, FHL Film 1255084, NA Film T9-1084, Page 38A

Household: Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace

Tillman H FOSTER Self M Male W 36 TN Farmer SC TN
Lucinda FOSTER Wife M Female W 24 OH Keeping House

OH PA
Roland S FOSTER Son S Male W 6 OR TN OH
Franklin FOSTER Son S Male W 1 OR TN OH

Tillman married **Lucinda** in 1872 in Tennessee, USA. Lucinda was born in 1856 in Ohio, USA.

CENSUS: 1880, US Census, Blue Mountain, Umatilla, Oregon, FHL Film 1255084, NA Film T9-1084, Page 38A

Household: Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace

Tillman H FOSTER Self M Male W 36 TN Farmer SC TN
Lucinda FOSTER Wife M Female W 24 OH Keeping House

OH PA
Roland S FOSTER Son S Male W 6 OR TN OH
Franklin FOSTER Son S Male W 1 OR TN OH

Tillman and Lucinda had the following children:

861 M i. **Roland S. FOSTER** was born in 1874 in Oregon, USA.

862 M ii. **Franklin FOSTER** was born in 1879 in Oregon, USA.
533. **John Bird FOSTER** (William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 28 Apr 1839 in Liberty, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Sep 1915 in , Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA.

   Occupation - Teacher


John married (1) **Mary Jane KNIGHT** about 1890 in , , Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. Mary was born about 1843. She died about 1899/1938.

They had the following children:

   863 M i. **William Byrd FOSTER** was born on 5 Aug 1891 in , Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1942 in Lamar, Mississippi, USA.

   864 F ii. **Eunice Marion FOSTER** was born on 3 Jun 1894 in , Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1973.

   Eunice married (1) **William Robert WILSON** on 27 Aug 1917 in , , Mississippi, USA. William was born about 1871/1897. He died about 1922/1984.

   Eunice married (2) **Wooton Lamar SMITH**.

   865 M iii. **Robert Edwin FOSTER** was born on 7 Jan 1896 in , Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. He died on 3 Oct 1966 in Columbia, Marion, Mississippi, USA.

   866 M iv. **James George FOSTER** was born on 14 Apr 1898 in , Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1966.

   867 M v. **John Sharp FOSTER** was born on 14 Apr 1898 in , Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1964.

John married (2) **Mary Susan RUTLEDGE** about 1858/1887. Mary was born in 1843. She died about 1859/1937.

They had the following children:

   868 M vi. William Byrd FOSTER is printed as #863 on page 136.

   869 F vii. Eunice Marion FOSTER is printed as #864 on page 136.

   870 M viii. Robert Edwin FOSTER is printed as #865 on page 136.

   871 M ix. James George FOSTER is printed as #866 on page 136.

   872 M x. John Sharp FOSTER is printed as #867 on page 136.

John married (3) **Laurie Axeth Ellen HERRINGTON** about 1858/1887. Laurie was born in 1843. She died about 1859/1937.

John married (4) **Sarah HENDERSON** "Sally" in Jan 1864 in , Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. Sarah was born in 1843 in Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. She died in 1883 in Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA.
John and Sarah had the following children:

+ 873 M xi. **Stephen Franklin FOSTER** was born on 12 Jul 1869. He died on 5 May 1942.

874 F xii. **Mary Cannie FOSTER** was born on 1 Jul 1872 in Liberty, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1901.

Mary married **Charles R. WILLIAMS** about 1886/1899. Charles was born about 1855/1875. He died about 1889/1961.

875 F xiii. **Sarah Minerva FOSTER** was born on 1 Apr 1876 in Lauderdale, , Mississippi, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1908.

Sarah married **Ardell Nathaniel HERRINGTON** about 1890/1906. Ardell was born about 1859/1879. He died about 1893/1965.

876 M xiv. **Alexander Horne FOSTER** was born on 30 Nov 1883 in , Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA. He died on 5 Mar 1935 in Sumrall, Lamar, Mississippi, USA.

Alexander married **Martha HATTON** in 1905 in , , Mississippi, USA. Martha was born about 1867/1891. She died about 1910/1980.

John married (5) **Mary Susan RUTLEDGE** about 1902 in , , Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA.

534. **Erastus Duncan FOSTER** (William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 27 May 1841 in Liberty, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died on 5 May 1890.

Confederate outlaw raids against his family. Officer in Co. C, 23rd Regiment Tennessee Infantry, CSA in 1861. Switched to Federal Home Guard because of ? in 1862.

Erastus had the following children:

877 M i. **Ernest FOSTER** was born in 1867. He died about 1868/1957.

535. **Stephen Moore FOSTER** (William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1844 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died on 18 Jan 1902 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.

Enlists -Co. E, 23rd Reg't,Tennessee Infantry on 3 September 1861. Civil War; Confederate States of America.

29 OCT 1864 Seperated from Army-Oath of Allegiance, Wounded,taken prisoner, military hospital, Co. C,23rd Reg't, Tenn. Inf. , CSA, fought in Battle of Shiloh Tenn, battles of Perryville, Fishing Creek, Murfreesboro, Chishamauga, Missionary Ridge under Capt. R. Cantrell

1 _FA3

2 DATE 29 OCT 1864

2 PLAC Seperated from Army-Oath of Allegiance
1 _FA4
2 PLAC Wounded, taken prisoner, military hospital
1 _FA5
2 PLAC Co. C, 23rd Reg't, Tenn. Inf., CSA, fought in
1 _FA6
2 PLAC Battle of Shiloh Tenn, battles of Perryville,
1 _FA7
2 PLAC Fishing Creek, Murfreesboro, Chishamauga,
1 _FA8
2 PLAC Missionary Ridge under Capt. R. Cantrell

Stephen married (1) Mary Pearl PATTERSON on 22 Oct 1868 in Liberty, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. Mary was born about 1844. She died about 1892 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children:

  + 878 M i. **Dr. Oscar David FOSTER** was born on 22 Jun 1870. He died on 17 Nov 1920.

  + 879 F ii. **Fannie Bell FOSTER** was born on 4 Sep 1871. She died on 19 Aug 1957.

  880 M iii. **Charley FOSTER** was born in 1874 in , Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died after 1906.

  Charley married **Sophrona TEAGUE** on 6 Nov 1901 in , Franklin, Arkansas, USA. Sophrona was born about 1881 in , , Arkansas, USA. She died after 1907.

  881 F iv. **Loula May FOSTER** was born in 1878 in , Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She died after 1901.

  Loula married **Francis McRay PIPPINS** on 17 Jan 1895 in , Franklin, Arkansas, USA. Francis was born about 1850/1878. He died about 1900/1965.

  + 882 F v. **Nettie Altus FOSTER** was born on 3 Sep 1885. She died on 5 Oct 1933.

Stephen married (2) Rebecca Marilza BLYTHE on 13 Sep 1893 in Roseville, Logan, Arkansas, USA. Rebecca was born on 6 Oct 1861 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 8 Aug 1925 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

Rebecca was the widow of Pruett at the time she married Foster. Married R. M. Pruett, Logan County, Arkansas, USA.

Rebecca was the widow of Pruett at the time she married Foster.

Stephen and Rebecca had the following children:
+ 883 M vi. Arthur Elmer FOSTER was born on 9 Jul 1894. He died on 27 Jan 1971.

+ 884 F vii. Celia Ada FOSTER was born on 10 Nov 1885. She died on 10 Dec 1976.
+ 885 F viii. Annie Ealy FOSTER was born on 1 Dec 1897. She died on 9 Oct 1969.

886 M ix. Amos R. FOSTER was born on 24 Aug 1899 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died on 1 Sep 1899 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.

887 M x. Wesley C. FOSTER was born on 3 Apr 1901 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died on 1 May 1901 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA.

536. Josiah Spurlock FOSTER (William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 7 Nov 1846 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died on 6 Aug 1927 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Tennessee, USA.

Josiah married Ella MORGAN in 1868 in Tennessee, USA. Ella was born about 1846. She died about 1877/1940.

They had the following children:

+ 888 M i. Jesse FOSTER was born about 1870. He died about 1948.

889 F ii. May Ellen FOSTER was born in 1872. She died about 1873/1966.

890 M iii. Claud FOSTER was born in 1874. He died about 1875/1964.

540. William Thomas FOSTER (William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 3 Aug 1858 in Smithville, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died on 29 May 1944 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Mississippi, USA.

William married Isabella Elnora ISAACS on 17 Feb 1878 in Plantersville, Lee, Mississippi, USA. Isabella was born on 11 Jan 1860 in Plantersville, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She died on 7 Mar 1936 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 891 M i. John Golding FOSTER was born on 18 Nov 1878. He died on 30 May 1963.

892 F ii. O'Fallon FOSTER was born on 29 Aug 1880 in Plantersville, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1962.

O'Fallon married Oscar Calvin STALEY in 1902 in , DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. Oscar was born in 1876 in Smithville DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1908/1967.

893 M iii. Evant Glandstone FOSTER was born on 25 Apr 1886 in Plantersville, Lee, Mississippi, USA.

Evant married Margaret ANDEReson about 1910 in , Lee, Mississippi, USA.

894 M iv. Thomas Pressley FOSTER was born on 10 Jan 1884 in Plantersville, Lee, Mississippi, USA. He died on 6 Jun 1979.

Thomas married Sarah Elizabeth BRINKLEY about 1909 in , Lee, Mississippi, USA. Sarah was born on 2 Mar 1891 in , Mississippi, USA. She died after 1915.

895 F v. Kate Myrtle FOSTER was born on 24 Sep 1888 in Shannon, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She died after 1917.
Kate married **Thomas B. DOUGLAS** on 25 Dec 1912 in Lee, Mississippi, USA. Thomas was born about 1865/1892. He died about 1917/1978.

896 F vi. **Caro Bell FOSTER** was born on 11 Jul 1891 in Shannon, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She died after 1905.

Caro married **James Auther FINCH** about 1911 in Shannon, Lee, Mississippi, USA. James was born about 1874/1894. He died about 1908/1980.

897 F vii. **Sallie Roana FOSTER** was born on 15 Feb 1882 in Plantersville, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1896/1976.

Sallie married **UNMARRIED** about 1896/1929. UNMARRIED was born about 1865/1885. He died about 1899/1971.

559. **William Nickels FOSTER** (Calvin, Anthony, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 6 Jan 1865 in , Panola, Mississippi, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1940 in China Springs, McLennan, Texas, USA. He was buried in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.

William married **Josephine DRAHN** on 24 Jul 1890 in China Spring, McLennan, Texas, USA. Josephine was born on 9 Oct 1872 in China Springs, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Jan 1955 in China Springs, McLennan, Texas, USA. She was buried in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

898 M i. **Thomas Wright FOSTER** was born on 23 Jan 1893 in China Springs, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1978 in Euless, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Thomas married (1) **Kathryn Jane WOOD** .

Thomas married (2) **Mary Hortense HORN** .

Thomas married (3) **Ruby Virginia KNUTESON** .

899 F ii. **FOSTER** was born on 13 Oct 1900 in China Springs, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1900 in China Springs, McLennan, Texas, USA.

900 F iii. **Lurie Juanita FOSTER** was born on 14 Feb 1902 in China Springs, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1930 in Palestine, Anderson, Texas, USA.

Lurie married **Marcus K. BECHTEL** .

901 M iv. **Sam Farrow FOSTER** .

902 F v. **Lorela FOSTER** was born on 2 Jul 1891 in China Springs, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1975 in China Springs, McLennan, Texas, USA.

Lorela married **William L. JOHNSON** .

903 M vi. **William Flenoid FOSTER** was born on 5 Jul 1896 in China Spring, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 1 Oct 1982 in Palestine, Anderson, Texas, USA.

William married **Mildred Eilene WEST** .

904 M vii. **Joe Drahn FOSTER** was born on 1 Sep 1894 in China Springs, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 4 Sep 1964 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.

577. **Ellen V. B. FOSTER** (Anthony Edward, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 25 Feb 1842.
Ellen married (1) **Ben J. MCCLURE** about 1856/1889. Ben was born about 1825/1845. He died about 1859/1931.

Ellen married (2) **Josiah ANDERSON** on 3 Nov 1858. Josiah was born about 1842. He died about 1867/1933.

They had the following children:

905 M i. **Will A. ANDERSON** was born on 5 Jun 1863. He died on 10 Feb 1932.

578. **Sarah M. FOSTER** (Anthony Edward, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 10 Jul 1843 in , Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1918 in , Lamar, Alabama, USA.

Sarah married **Wesley John DODSON , Jr.** on 9 Mar 1865 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. Wesley was born on 11 Feb 1841 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children:

906 F i. **Laura DODSON** was born on 27 Mar 1866. She died about 1882/1960.

Laura married **John DOLLAR** about 1882/1914. John was born about 1866. He died about 1885/1957.

907 F ii. **Mary A. DODSON** was born on 21 Feb 1867 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

Mary married **John B. PRICE** about 1883/1915. John was born about 1867. He died about 1886/1958.

908 F iii. **Iola N. DODSON** was born on 17 Jul 1870 in , , Mississippi, USA.

Iola married **Elijah Burton DOLLAR** about 1882/1914. Elijah was born on 3 

Jul 1854 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died about 1886/1945.

909 M iv. **James Columbus DODSON** was born on 9 May 1871 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

James married **Lillie Bell PRICE** about 1887/1919. Lillie was born about 1871. She died about 1887/1965.

910 M v. **Jackson M. DODSON** was born on 10 May 1874 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

Jackson married **Lee Edder HAYES** about 1890/1922. Lee was born about 1874. She died about 1890/1968.

911 F vi. **Amanda C. DODSON** was born on 12 Nov 1877 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

Amanda married **James HAYS** about 1893/1925. James was born about 1877. He died about 1896/1968.

912 F vii. **Virgie DODSON** was born on 28 Feb 1880 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

Virgie married (1) **William Bud SIMS** on 20 Jun 1895 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. William was born on 11 Nov 1880 in , Crenshaw, Alabama, USA. He died about 1899/1971.

913 M viii. John Hollis DODSON was born on 24 Apr 1882 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

John married Florence TAYLOR about 1898/1930. Florence was born about 1882. She died about 1898/1976.

914 M ix. Jesse Lee DODSON was born on 6 Jun 1887 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

Jesse married (1) Ida HARRIS about 1903/1935. Ida was born about 1887. She died about 1903/1981.

Jesse married (2) Beddie HARVIN about 1903/1935. Beddie was born about 1887. She died about 1903/1981.

580. James Monroe L. FOSTER (Anthony Edward, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 29 Jan 1846 in Fayette, Fayette, Alabama, USA. He died on 5 Nov 1907 in Chickisaw, Mississippi, USA.

James married Martha Louiza THOMPSON on 6 Feb 1868 in Fayette, Fayette, Alabama, USA. Martha was born on 25 Jan 1848 in Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1933 in Chickisaw, Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 915 M i. Jefferson Orland FOSTER was born on 8 Dec 1868.
+ 916 F ii. Ella Eller FOSTER was born on 13 Oct 1870. She died on 27 Oct 1953.
+ 917 F iii. Mary Myrtle FOSTER was born on 18 Dec 1872. She died on 26 May 1918.

+ 918 M iv. John Anthony FOSTER was born on 1 Aug 1876. He died on 5 Apr 1936.

919 F v. Maggie FOSTER was born on 4 Mar 1880. She died about 1881/1974.

+ 920 F vi. Mattie Tierce FOSTER was born on 20 Jan 1883. She died on 9 Feb 1946.

+ 921 F vii. Alice FOSTER was born in Sep 1885. She died in Sep 1953.

922 F viii. Zada FOSTER was born on 12 Sep 1888 in , , Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1898.

597. Arkillis M. FOSTER (Isaac T., Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 15 Dec 1847 in , , Georgia, USA. He died in 1920 in , , Alabama, USA.

Arkillis married Mary Nancy WALDEN on 9 Nov 1867 in Fayette, Alabama, USA. Mary was born in Apr 1852 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1886/1947.

They had the following children:

923 F i. Rosanna FOSTER was born in 1869 in , , Alabama, USA. She died about 1870/1963.

924 M ii. Tinsley T. FOSTER was born in Oct 1873 in , Alabama, USA. He died in 1958.

Tinsley married Azella JOHNSON in Oct 1896 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. Azella was born about 1869/1889. She died about 1890/1973.
925 F iii. Senna FOSTER was born in 1872 in , , Alabama, USA. She died in 1904.

926 F iv. Lulu FOSTER was born in 1875 in , , Alabama, USA.

Lulu married Mr. NABORS about 1889/1922. Mr. was born about 1858/1878. He died about 1892/1964.

927 F v. Josephine FOSTER was born in 1876 in Alabama, USA. She died about 1877/1970.

928 M vi. William Morton FOSTER was born in Aug 1878 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. He died in 1967.

William married (1) Olla HATTAWAY about 1895/1928. Olla was born about 1874/1894. She died about 1895/1978.

William married (2) Connie HARPER in May 1945 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. Connie was born about 1894. She died about 1978.

+ 929 M vii. Oscar Noah FOSTER was born on 15 Dec 1880. He died in 1949.

930 M viii. Garfield FOSTER was born in May 1883 in , Lamar, Alabama, USA. He died in 1961.

Garfield married Willie RUSHING about 1900/1933. Willie was born about 1879/1899. She died about 1900/1983.

598. John FOSTER (Isaac T., Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born in May 1848 in , , Georgia, USA.

John married Louiza JOHNSON on 21 Nov 1867 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. Louiza was born in 1848 in Alabama, USA. She died after 1886.

They had the following children:

931 F i. Angeline FOSTER was born about 1870 in , , Mississippi, USA.

932 F ii. Minnie FOSTER was born about 1873 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

933 M iii. Thomas A. FOSTER was born about 1875 in , , Alabama, USA. He died about 1892/1965.

Thomas married Ozona OWENS about 1892/1925. Ozona was born about 1871/1891. She died about 1892/1975.

934 M iv. David A. FOSTER was born about 1879 in , , Alabama, USA.

David married Louzia GRIFFIN about 1896/1929. Louzia was born about 1875/1895. She died about 1896/1979.

935 M v. Glover FOSTER was born about 1880 in , Lamar, Alabama, USA.

936 F vi. Eppie FOSTER was born about 1883 in , Lamar, Alabama, USA. She died after 1884.

937 F vii. Pearley FOSTER was born about 1883 in Lamar, , Alabama, USA. She died about 1884/1977.

603. Edmond Bobo FOSTER (Isaac T., Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born in Dec 1859 in Fayette, Alabama, USA. He died in 1948 in Alabama, USA.

Edmond married Molly O. in 1887 in , , Alabama, USA. Molly was born in 1867 in , , Alabama, USA. She died
about 1930.

They had the following children:

938 F i. **Effie FOSTER** was born in 1888 in , , Alabama, USA.

939 M ii. **Augustus FOSTER** was born in 1890 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. He died about 1891/1980.

940 M iii. **Jr. FOSTER** was born in 1893 in , , Alabama, USA. He died after 1894.

941 F iv. **Mattie W. FOSTER** was born in 1896 in , , Alabama, USA.

942 F v. **Voshtie FOSTER** .

943 F vi. **Elbie G. FOSTER** .

944 M vii. **Daniel FOSTER** .

945 M viii. **FOSTER** was born in 1910 in , Lamar, Alabama, USA. He died in 1910.

607. **Arlevia C. FOSTER** (Riley Bidemous, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1848 in , , Georgia, USA. She died on 30 Dec 1924 in Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama, USA.

Arlevia married **Peter MCCOOL** about 1875 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. Peter was born in 1846 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. He died in 1883 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. He died in 1883 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 946 M i. **Norace Riley MCCOOL** was born on 19 Mar 1875. He died on 5 Feb 1941.

627. **Arkillus Bryn FOSTER** (Simpson Caswell, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 4 Oct 1860 in Fayetteville, Fayette, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1953 in Weir, Williamson, Texas, USA.

Arkillus married **Nancy Delphina Jane MYERS** on 9 May 1886 in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA. Nancy was born in 1866 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1959 in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 947 M i. **Arthur Lee FOSTER** was born on 25 Nov 1887. He died on 10 Feb 1925.

+ 948 M ii. **William Simpson FOSTER** was born on 11 Apr 1889. He died on 15 Dec 1973.

+ 949 F iii. **Minnie May FOSTER** was born on 2 Oct 1892. She died on 12 Oct 1979.

+ 950 M iv. **Arkellus Bethel FOSTER** was born on 23 Apr 1895. He died on 15 Nov 1980.

+ 951 F v. **Ruby Ulene FOSTER** was born in Jul 1897. She died on 7 Dec 1940.

628. **Simpson David FOSTER** (Simpson Caswell, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 22 Jan 1863 in Fayetteville, , Alabama, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1919.

Simpson married **Matilda ROGERS** .

They had the following children:
629. Sallie Ulane FOSTER (Simpson Caswell, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1868 in Fayetteville, , Alabama, USA. She died about 1886/1962.

Sallie married John COOK about 1882/1915. John was born about 1851/1871. He died about 1886/1957.

They had the following children:

952 M i. Simpson Donnie FOSTER .

953 M ii. Seceal Delbert FOSTER .

954 F i. Temple Flora COOK .

Temple married Mr. HYSLOP . Mr. was born about 1876/1908. He died about 1902/1988.

955 F ii. Early Simpson COOK .

956 M iii. Alvin Franklin COOK .

957 F iv. Eula Jurett COOK .

Eula married Mr. LOVEJOY . Mr. was born about 1876/1908. He died about 1902/1988.

958 M v. Charles COOK .

959 M vi. Marvin COOK .

960 F vii. Della Estell COOK .

Della married , MARLEY . , MARLEY was born about 1876/1908. He died about 1902/1988.

961 F viii. Viola COOK .

962 F ix. Ida Mae COOK .

963 F x. Lena COOK .

964 F xi. Buena COOK .

965 M xii. Robert E. COOK .
630. Murry Glover FOSTER (Simpson Caswell, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1873 in Weir, Williamson, Texas, USA. He died about 1894/1963.

Murry married Elizabeth QUEEM about 1890/1923. Elizabeth was born about 1869/1889. She died about 1894/1973.

They had the following children:

966 F i. Hattie FOSTER .

Hattie married Mr. SIMPKINS .

967 F ii. Birdie FOSTER .

968 M iii. Tom Thumb FOSTER .

969 M iv. Pat FOSTER .

636. General Robert Coleman FOSTER (Ephraim Hubbard, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born on 1 Nov 1776 in Mansfield, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1871 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

MILITARY: Civil War-General CSA, Tennessee, USA

Robert married (1) Martha BRADFORD about 1855 in , , Tennessee, USA. Martha was born about 1823 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died about 1842/1921.

They had the following children:

+ 970 M i. Edgar Martin FOSTER was born after 1842. He died after 1867.

Robert married (2) Nancy GARRISON on 12 Dec 1845 in , Sumner, Tennessee, USA. Nancy was born about 1807/1830. She died about 1850/1919.

638. Sarah FOSTER (Ephraim Hubbard, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born on 20 Oct 1826 in Mansfield, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1902 in Kentucky, USA.

Sarah married Benjamin F. COCKERALL , Sr. about 1857 in , , Tennessee, USA. Benjamin was born about 1809/1829. He died about 1844/1915.

They had the following children:

+ 971 F i. Susan COCKERALL was born about 1844/1867. She died about 1862/1951.

972 M ii. Benjamin F. COCKERALL , Jr. was born about 1844/1867. He died about 1849/1948.

644. Anne E. FOSTER (Robert Coleman, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born on 24 Sep 1820 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1840.

Anne's father's name may be Robert Coleman Foster who was sealed to Louisa Turner Saunders on 11 May 1955.
Anne married **Doctor Richard R. HIGHTOWER** on 23 Feb 1840 in , Williamson, Tennessee, USA. Richard was born about 1803/1822. He died about 1837/1909.

Richard and Anne had the following children:

+ 973 F i. **Florence HIGHTOWER** was born about 1836/1840. She died about 1856/1933.

645. **Judge Robert Coleman FOSTER III** (Robert Coleman, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born on 10 Apr 1824 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Jan 1879 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

Robert married (1) **Ann Eliza WILSON** on 18 Feb 1845. Ann was born after 1806 in , Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1849 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

Anna died two weeks after giving birth to her son Robert Coleman Foster IV.

Robert and Ann had the following children:

974 M i. **Randolph Wilson FOSTER** was born on 11 Aug 1847 in , Lauderdale, Alabama, USA. He died after 1848.

May have been born near Florence, Lauderdale, Alabama. glf

975 M ii. **Robert Coleman FOSTER IV** was born on 11 Jan 1849 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died after 1886.

Robert married **Mary WIGGINS** on 3 Nov 1881. Mary was born about 1842/1864. She died about 1886/1952.

Robert married (2) **Harriett ERWIN** on 3 Jun 1856. Harriett was born about 1837. She died about 1880.

MISC_NOTES: Harriett's father's name could have been John McErwin as she used this name as a middle name in her son John McErwin Foster. John was her third child but her first son. glf

Robert and Harriett had the following children:

976 F iii. **Annie Erwin FOSTER** was born on 6 Mar 1857.

MISC_NOTES: MISC_NOTES: Harriett's father's name could have been John McErwin as she used this name as a middle name in her son John McErwin Foster and she used in her first daughter's middle name that of Erwin. glf

Annie married **Charles SHEPPARD** on 18 Sep 1877. Charles was born about 1832/1858. He died about 1882/1945.

977 F iv. **Louisa Turner FOSTER** was born on 25 Oct 1858 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1885.
Louisa married Irby M. MOORE on 25 Sep 1882 in Davidson, Tennessee, USA. Irby was born about 1835/1862 in Nashville, Davidson, Tenne. He died about 1887/1948.

978 M v. John McErwin FOSTER was born on 11 Jan 1861 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died after 1891.

John married Bessie Perkins BETHELL on 29 Dec 1885. Bessie was born about 1847/1870 in Mutty, Tennessee, USA. She died about 1890/1959.

979 F vi. Margaret FOSTER was born on 18 Jan 1863 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 21 Jun 1864 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

980 F vii. Ellen Craighead FOSTER was born on 26 Apr 1866 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1866 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

981 M viii. Alexander Caldwell FOSTER was born on 25 Jul 1867 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died after 1902.

Alexander married Allice FISHER on 28 Jan 1897. Allice was born about 1858/1880. She died about 1902/1969.

Robert married (3) Julia Hannah WOODS on 23 Dec 1851 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. Julia was born on 23 Dec 1830 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1890.

They had the following children:

+ 982 M ix. Edward West FOSTER was born about 1853. He died about 1903.

983 M x. Robert Fulton FOSTER was born about 1855 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1908.

647. Fanny Saunders FOSTER (Robert Coleman, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1832 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1892.

Fanny married Joseph Leonidas WOODS on 19 Jan 1854 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. Joseph was born on 25 Nov 1828 in Nashville, Tennessee, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1872 in Nashville, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 984 M i. Robert L. WOODS was born on 9 Jun 1860. He died about 1888/1951.

653. Lucy Coman FOSTER (John Harwood, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1801 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died after 1827.

   WEBSTER: http://www.rrfrazier.com/WC01/WC01_184.htm Says Lucy's middle name is Conan and not Coman. Names of her children: Andrew Jackson Camp _Mary Camp _William Camp _Susan (Sallie) Camp _Annettie Camp _Sarah Camp _Margret Camp _Joseph Camp

Lucy married William Parrish CAMP on 25 Oct 1821 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. William was born in 1796 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

   WEBST: http://www.rrfrazier.com/WC01/WC01_184.htm

   WEBST: http://www.rrfrazier.com/WC01/WC01_184.htm
William and Lucy had the following children:

985 M i. **Andrew Jackson CAMP** was born on 8 Aug 1824 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

986 M ii. **John W. CAMP** was born on 25 Dec 1827.

+ 987 F iii. **Susan CAMP** was born about 1832.

988 F iv. **Lucy A. CAMP** was born in 1839 in , Hawkins, Tennessee, USA.

654. **Sally Braswell FOSTER** (John Harwood, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 9 Sep 1805 in ,Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died before 1860 in ,Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: says middle name is spelled as Brasswell. http://www.rrfrazier.com/WC01/WC01_255.htm_Says Sally lived to be 59 years of age.

Sally married **William DANIEL** on 15 Feb 1825 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. William was born in 1796 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

989 F i. **Mary Ann Harwood DANIEL** was born on 29 Nov 1826 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

990 M ii. **John William DANIEL** was born on 27 Dec 1827 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA.

991 M iii. **Ransome Foster DANIEL** was born on 28 Jan 1830 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1862.

992 M iv. **Ephraim Tucker DANIEL**.

993 M v. **William Robert DANIEL** was born on 26 Mar 1834 in , Brunswick, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1912.

994 F vi. **Sarah Elizabeth Lucy Coman DANIEL**.

995 F vii. **Alice L Jane DANIEL**.

996 F viii. **Susan Birginia DANIEL**.

997 F ix. **Martha DANIEL**.

Martha married **BARBEY**.

998 M x. **Thomas E DANIEL**.

655. **William Harold FOSTER Jr** (William Harold, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1806 in , Virginia, USA. He died in 1838 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

place called WhiteHall near Louisburg, North Carolina

Children:
- Frances Taylor FOSTER b: 16 APR 1834 in Louisburg, North Carolina
- Sue Harriet FOSTER b: 25 MAY 1836 in Louisburg, North Carolina
- William Harwood (or Haywood ??) FOSTER b: 10 JUN 1838 in Louisburg, North Carolina


I changed to North Carolina being the birth and death places for William Harold Foster Jr. because the dates worked best for the birth of his children and his wife was from North Carolina. glf

William married Ann Eliza TAYLOR on 12 Jul 1833 in White Hall near Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina, USA. Ann was born on 6 Mar 1814 in , Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1848 in , , Tennessee, USA.


William and Ann had the following children:

- 999 F i. Frances Taylor FOSTER was born on 16 Apr 1834 in Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1835.
- + 1000 F ii. Sussanah Harriet FOSTER was born on 25 May 1837. She died on 6 Jun 1872.
- + 1001 M iii. William Harwood FOSTER was born on 10 Jun 1838. He died on 15 May 1886.

657. John Coman FOSTER (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 13 Nov 1803 in , Brunswick, Virgina, USA. He died in 1839/1894.

MISC_NOTES: Named after his grandfather John Coman of Brunswick County, Virginia.

John married Malinda FRY on 7 Aug 1834 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. Malinda was born about 1818 in , , Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1839/1906.

John and Malinda had the following children:

- 1002 M i. William FOSTER was born about 1834 in ,,Tennessee, USA.
- 1003 F ii. Susanah FOSTER was born about 1840 in ,,Tennessee, USA.
- 1004 M iii. Henry FOSTER was born about 1842 in ,,Tennessee, USA.
1005 M iv. James FOSTER was born about 1844 in , ,Tennessee, USA.

1006 M v. John FOSTER was born about 1845 in , ,Tennessee, USA.

1007 F vi. Nancy FOSTER was born about 1846 in , ,Tennessee, USA.

658. William Ransome FOSTER (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1808 in , Brunswick, Virgina, USA. He died in 1870 in , , Missouri, USA.

William married Elizabeth HUNTER on 24 Jan 1830 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1808 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died in 1860.

MISC_NOTES: AFN: RCQK-MF

William and Elizabeth had the following children:

1008 F i. Catherine FOSTER was born about 1832 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1009 M ii. James FOSTER was born about 1834 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1010 F iii. Sarah FOSTER was born about 1835 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1011 F iv. Eliza FOSTER was born about 1838 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1012 M v. Jeremiah FOSTER was born about 1838 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1013 M vi. Joel FOSTER was born in 1839 in , DeKalb, Tennessee, USA.

1014 F vii. Haley FOSTER was born about 1839 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1015 M viii. Ephraim H. FOSTER was born about 1842 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1016 M ix. William G. FOSTER was born about 1844 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1017 M x. Daniel FOSTER was born about 1846 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1018 M xi. Samuel FOSTER was born on 16 Aug 1845 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1909.

Samuel married Mary COX about 1867 in , Mcdonald, Missouri, USA.

1019 M xii. Alexander FOSTER was born in 1848 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1020 F xiii. Hiley FOSTER was born in 1850 in , , Tennessee, USA.

659. Robert L. FOSTER (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1809 in , Brunswick, Virgina, USA. He died in 1860 in , Benton, Arkansas, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Ancestral File numbers assigned at different times are AFN:1ZVN-7W8 and AFN:RCQL-09 at the Family History Liabrary in Salt Lake City, Utah. glf

Summary of proof sources:

The last daughter was born in Arkansas in 1859 just before the Civil War.

The SLC Family History Center has a microfische with the Trobaugh Family history on it. Shows migration from Germany to Pennsylvania toTennessee. Mass migrations to Tenn came about 1780. A second Robt L. Foster appears in Tenn after my Robert left Tenn for Ky. His name appears in above Trobaugh history as the husband to Catherine but the dates of birth and marriage show it to be in error.
My Robert L. should be the correct husband to Catharine if another reprint is ever made. (6-25-94) glf

Robt buys 38 acres in 1838, p 20 & 22, Benton Co, Arkansas, Deed Book B

Robt & Catharine sell 38 acres in 1846, FHL#1034925 Benton Co, AR Deed Book F, P 442

CENSUS: 1850 Census, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, MO p 295, FHL#443610: Census taken on the 22nd day of August 1850. Lists, Robert L., Age 44 born in Virginia, Catharine, Age 25 born in Missouri, William H., Age 16 born in Missouri, James, Age 14, born in Missouri. Oldest son Calvin, Age 23 was not listed in household on Census. Also, a Mahala Lute, female age 16 was listed as living in the same dwelling. James and Mahala were both in school during that year. Farmed 600 acres. Catharine's two sons Robert, Age 7 and John, Age 5 were listed in household. Catharine dies sometime between time of Census 22 Aug 1850 and 31 Jan 1851 when Robert marries Elizabeth H. Adams.

CENSUS: 1860 Census, Bull Twp, Benton Co, Arkansas p 455b, FHL#2475 For the period of 9 years (1851 to 1860) Robert and Elizabeth have four daughters, Martha born in Missouri, Sarah born in Arkansas, Barbary born in Missouri and Mary born in Arkansas.

Robt & Elizabeth sell 123 acres in1861, 1861 Bull Township, Benton County, Arkansas Deed Book, FHL#1034926

WEBSITE: (24 Nov 2005) http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/i/n/Virginia-D-Winters/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0613.html (Robert dies in 1860 to early 1861 and Elizabeth marries Noah Estes on Jan 3, 1861) There is a good chance that Robert L. Foster was buried in Benton County, Arkansas. This information helps to see what happened to Roberts wife Elizabeth after he died and she remarried,

AFN:RCQD-7N refers to Robert's mother Sara. Robert is also recorded with his birth prior to 1810 in Virginia. The submitter then names Robert's parents as Peter Ransom Foster and Sara James. Robert is assigned another AFN:RCQL-09. Submitter: THERESA G. KINGSLEY, CAREFREE CT, LANCASTER, CA USA 93535

MARRIAGE: Robert married four times: (Wives & childrens names)
1st: Catharine Trobaugh in Tennessee, 3 sons, Calvin A, William H & James.
2nd: Catherine Tate in Jackson County, MO, 2 sons, Robert & John.
3rd: Elizabeth Morgan in Green County, Tennessee, 2 sons, Ephrim & John.
4th: Elizabeth H Adams in Jackson County, MO, 4 daughters, Martha, Sarah, Barbary & Mary.

Robert married (1) Catharine TROBAUGH on 27 Mar 1826 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. Catharine was born in 1812 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died before 1840 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

SOURCES: AFN:RCQB-7D at LDS Genealogical Library. Her name is spelled Catherine here.

Robert and Catharine had the following children:

+ 1021 M i. Calvin Atkerson FOSTER was born on 19 Dec 1827. He died on 12 Apr 1912.

+ 1022 M ii. James P. FOSTER was born about 1829. He died on 28 Aug 1863.

1023 F iii. Nancy FOSTER was born about 1830 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

MARRIAGE: Nancy Foster and her brother Calvin Atkerson Foster marry on the
same
day to David Kiffer and Jane Kiffer. glf

Nancy married David KEIFER on 3 Feb 1848 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. David was born about 1828 in , Missouri, USA. He died in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

+ 1024 M iv. William H FOSTER was born on 3 May 1834. He died on 5 Jun 1923.

Robert married (2) Catharine TATE on 28 Oct 1840 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. Catharine was born in 1825 in , Missouri, USA. She died in 1850 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

1025 M v. Robert FOSTER was born in 1843 in Blue Township, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

CENSUS: 1850 Census_Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri
Page 295, Dwelling 5
Robert is listed as age 7 and his brother John as age 5. Mother is Catharine (Tate) age 25.

1026 M vi. John FOSTER was born in 1845 in , Benton, Arkansas, USA.

CENSUS: 1850 Census
Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri
Page 295, Dwelling 5
John is listed as Age 5, living with his brother Age 7 and mother Catharine age 25.

CENSUS: 1850 Census
Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri
Page 295, Dwelling 5
John is listed as Age 5, living with his brother Age 7 and mother Catharine age 25.

Robert married (3) Elizabeth MORGAN on 25 Sep 1846 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1824 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died about 1850.

AFN:RCQL-1G

Robert and Elizabeth had the following children:
1027 M vii. Ephraim FOSTER was born about 1847 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA.
AFN:RCQL-2M

1028 M viii. John FOSTER was born about 1848 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA.
AFN:RCQL-3S

Robert married (4) Elizabeth H. ADAMS on 31 Jan 1851 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. Elizabeth was born in 1831 in , , Tennessee, USA.

MARRIAGE: Elizabeth H. Adams found in:
Missouri, 1851-1900 Marriage Index
Gender: Female _Spouse: Robert Foster _Marriage Date: Jan 30, 1851 _County: Jackson _More
About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1019759 - 1019763
MARRIAGE: IGI says marriage was 03 Jan 1851 in Jackson County, Missouri. Source Information:
Batch No. M515211, Dates: 1827-1860, Source Call Number: 1019759
HISTORY: Elizabeth Adams found in:
Connecticut, 1600s-1800s Local Families and Histories
WEBSITE: Found Elizabeth H. Adams on http://www.genealogy.com on World Family Tree Volume 15,
Tree #1920, along with her father, mother and brothers and sisters.
WEBSITE: Also see Website: http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/i/n/Virginia-D-Winters/
WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0613.html
where Elizabeth was named in her fathers will as being a child in Benton County, Arkansas which is the
same location as William H. Foster lived. William H. was a half brother as his mother was from the first
marriage of Robert L. Foster and Catharine Trobaugh.

Robert and Elizabeth had the following children:

1029 F ix. Martha FOSTER was born in 1851 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1030 F x. Sarah FOSTER was born in 1854 in , Benton, Arkansas, USA.

1031 F xi. Barbary FOSTER was born in 1857 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1032 F xii. Mary E. FOSTER was born in 1859 in , Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Mary married Oscar Turner ALLISON on 8 Nov 1877 in , Crawford, Arkansas, USA.
660. Martha Matilda FOSTER "Patsy" (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 30 Dec 1813 in ,Greene,Tennessee, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1875 in Bloom,Richland,Wisconsin, USA.

WEBSITE: for her Trorebach (spelling is different than Trobaugh) family.

http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2055270&id=I118313870

Martha married Myres Nicholas TROREBACH on 21 Jan 1830 in ,Greene,Tennessee, USA. Myres was born on 15 Sep 1807 in ,Greene,Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1880 in Bloom,Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Nov 1880 in Bloom,Richland,Wisconsin, USA.


The Foster's & Trorebach family had two each of their children marry.

Myres and Martha had the following children:

+ 1033 M i. William Wiley TROREBACH was born on 22 May 1828. He died on 4 Apr 1917.

+ 1034 F ii. Betsy Anne TROREBACH was born on 25 Apr 1831. She died on 6 Jan 1869.

+ 1035 F iii. Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH was born on 8 May 1832. She died on 5 Sep 1921.

1036 F iv. Sary Margaret TROREBACH was born on 10 Nov 1834 in ,Greene, Tennessee, USA.

WEBSITE: This website says Sarah's name was Sary. http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:2055270&id=I118313870

1037 F v. Cynthia Deliah TROREBACH was born on 26 May 1836 in ,Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1925 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

Cynthia married Job M. HURLESS on 5 Mar 1853.

+ 1038 M vi. Daniel Myers TROREBACH was born on 30 Jan 1838. He died on 9 Dec 1906.

+ 1039 M vii. Isaac Dawson TROREBACH was born on 28 Oct 1839. He died in Oct 1877.

1040 F viii. Barbara Catherine TROREBACH was born on 31 May 1841 in ,Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1919 in ,Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

Barbara married Christian Mark SHUCKHART on 29 Nov 1859.

+ 1041 F ix. Nancy Jane TROREBACH was born on 10 May 1843. She died on 19 Mar 1920.
+ 1042 F x. Martha J. Elivra TROBAUGH was born on 18 May 1846. She died on 25 Feb 1927.

1043 M xi. James Harvey TROBAUGH was born on 20 Jun 1848 in Lexington, Carroll, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1927 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

James married Sarah Margaret FISHER.

+ 1044 F xii. Eliza Erimia TROBAUGH was born on 28 Feb 1851. She was buried on 15 Dec 1939.

661. James Harrison FOSTER (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 16 Nov 1815 in Greene, Tennessee, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1872 in Leavonworth, Leavonworth, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Leavonworth, Leavonworth, Kansas, USA.

James married (1) Lenoi JAMES in 1840 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA. Lenoi was born about 1819 in Virginia, USA.

MISC_NOTES: AFN:1W3N-CKC Gives us the name of James Harrison Foster's 1st wife as Leoni James.

Submitter: _Martha Darby Rutter_ 1415 W 118th St Jenks, OK, USA74037 __Submission: AF97-110653

I need to research the possibility that Leoni James marries James Harrison Foster

James and Lenoi had the following children:

1045 M i. Benjamin FOSTER was born about 1841 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.

James married (2) Malissa Jane HUBBARD on 13 Nov 1853 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA. Malissa was born on 22 Oct 1835 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1916. She was buried in 1916 in Paoli, Garvin, Oklahoma, USA.

MISC_NOTES: AFN:BJNJ-5K names Malissa' father and mother

IGI spells first name as Malisa.

James and Malissa had the following children:

1046 M ii. Larson James FOSTER was born on 16 Feb 1852 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA.

+ 1047 M iii. Hugh Wiley FOSTER was born on 15 Oct 1854. He died on 13 Jan 1922.

1048 F iv. Rebecka Jane FOSTER was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1951 in Leavonworth, Leavonworth, Kansas, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Died in the Cushing Memorial Hospital.
1049 F v. Cassandra Alimenta FOSTER was born on 1 Jul 1859. She died on 8 Jan 1935.

1050 F vi. Lenora FOSTER was born in 1861 in , Missouri, USA.
Lenora married George BELTZ . George was born about 1857 in , , Missouri, USA.

1051 F vii. Cynthia America FOSTER was born on 6 Jul 1864.
1052 M viii. Simeon Tilford FOSTER was born on 20 Mar 1866 in , , Missouri, USA. He died before 1943. He was buried in Kansas City,, Kansas, USA.
Lenora married George BELTZ . George was born about 1857 in , , Missouri, USA.

1053 F ix. Fannie Emealia FOSTER was born on 28 Feb 1868 in , Leavonworth,Kansas, USA. She died on 18 Apr 1927. She was buried in Coyle,Logan, Oklahoma, USA.
Fannie married (1) Thomas Stewart COLWELL about 1893 in , Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
Fannie married (2) Albert BURKETT about 1881 in , Leavenworth, Kansas, USA.

1054 M x. James Harvey FOSTER was born on 31 Aug 1870 in , Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1943 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in 1943 in Loof Cem, Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, USA.
Fannie married (1) Thomas Stewart COLWELL about 1893 in , Baltimore, Maryland, USA.
Fannie married (2) Albert BURKETT about 1881 in , Leavenworth, Kansas, USA.

663. Peter Ransome FOSTER Jr (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1826 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. He died after 1880 in , Newton, Missouri, USA.

   WEBSITE: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~westxan/np68.htm#iin5456 _He
   was born in Greene county, Tn.

CENSUS: 1860 Census, Missouri, Newton, Buffalo, Post Office Neosho, Roll: M653_636, Page:0
Lists Peter R. Foster age 34 as a brickmaker and living with his wife Delilah C age 30 born in Tennessee.
Children listed are William J. age 6 born in Missouri, Thomas E. age 3 born in Missouri and Clarinda age 1 also born in Missouri.

CENSUS: 1880 US Fed Census, Texas, Denton, Precinct 1, Roll: T9_1300; Family History Film: 1255300: page: 15B; Enumeration District: 100; Image .
Peter R. Foster, Sr. is listed as head of household at age 54 and occupied as a farm laborer. His wife Delilah is listed as age 50 and born in Tennessee. They have 5 of thier children living in their household Nelson, age 17 born in Missouri, Peter R. Jr age 14 born in Missouri, Francis M. age 13 born in Missouri, Sarah E. age 12 born in Arkansas and Charles G. age 10 born in Arkansas.

CENSUS: Living next door was the oldest son William J age 25 born in Missouri with his wife Sarah E and 16 born in Tennessee.

CENSUS: Son, Francis M. was also the last child born in Missouri as the family moved to Arkansas during the year as the next daughter Sarah E was born in Arkansas. Eventually the family moved on to Texas.
Peter married Delilah Catherine about 1853. Delilah was born in 1830 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died in 1860 in , , Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

1056 M i. **William J. FOSTER** was born in 1854.

William married Sarah E. about 1880 in , Denton, Texas, USA. Sarah was born in 1864 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1057 M ii. **Thomas E. FOSTER** was born in 1857.

1058 F iii. **Clarinda FOSTER** was born in 1859.

1059 M iv. **Nelson Ransome FOSTER** was born in 1863 in , , Missouri, USA.

1060 M v. **Peter Ransome FOSTER Jr.** was born in 1866 in , , Missouri, USA.

1061 M vi. **Francis M. FOSTER** was born in 1867 in , , Missouri, USA.

CENSUS: In the 1880 US Fed Census of Denton, Texas it states that Francis had a disability due to being bitten by a dog. He was age 13 at the time of this census. It also indicated that he as a laborer on the family farm. He was also the last child born in Missouri as the family moved to Arkansas during the year as the next daughter Sarah E was born in Arkansas. Eventually the family moved on to Texas.

1062 F vii. **Sarah E. FOSTER** was born in 1868 in , , Arkansas, USA.

664. **Elliott Rutherford FOSTER** (Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in Dec 1829 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. He died in Jan 1901 in St Judoc, Ponthieu, France.

DEATH: Alternate death place may be , Wise, Texas. According to OneWorldTree on Ancestry.com.

(14 June 2005) glf

Elliott married (1) **Caledonia NEAL** on 1 Oct 1850 in , Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. Caledonia was born in 1826 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died in 1865.

Elliott and Caledonia had the following children:

+ 1063 M i. **Archibald Leonard FOSTER** was born on 3 Dec 1851. He died on 11 Aug 1932.

1064 F ii. **Mary FOSTER** was born in 1851.

1065 F iii. **Harriet FOSTER** was born in 1855.

Elliott married (2) **Ellen J.** about 1864 in , , Kansas, USA. Ellen was born in 1848 in , , Tennessee, USA.
They had the following children:

+ 1066 M iv. William Sherman FOSTER was born on 12 Apr 1866. He died in 1930.
+ 1067 M v. Joseph Peterson FOSTER was born in 1868. He died on 22 Dec 1938.

Elliott married (3) Sarah Ellis BRADFORD on 7 Jan 1874 in Newton, Missouri, USA. Sarah was born in 1826 in Alabama, USA. She died in 1919 in Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

1068 F vi. Elizabeth FOSTER was born in Missouri, USA.

667. Katherine WILLIAMS (Elizabeth Harwood FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 17 May 1812 in Brunswick, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1862 in Osage, Missouri, USA.

WEBSITE: http://awt.ancestry.co.uk/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I01776&ti=5538
ID: I01776 Name: KATHERINE WILLIAMS Sex: F Birth: 17 MAY 1812 in BRUNSWICK CO. VA.
Death:
22 AUG 1862 in OSAGE CO. MISSOURI

1850 Census Catherine Age 37, Born in Virginia. Named in LDS Ancestral files. Other wife. Two records for same marriage. Living next door to Robert J. Williams Age 28 Virginia in 1850 census.

Catherine Age 35 Virginia. Cannot read or write.

Father: GEORGE WILLIAMS b: ABT. 1780 in VIRGINIA
Mother: ELIZABETH H. FOSTER b: 1780 in VIRGINIA

Marriage 1 HARDIN WEST b: 4 JUN 1809 in PENDLETON, ANDERSON, SOUTH CAROLINA

Married: 29 APR 1828 in CALDWELL CO. KENTUCKY

Children
WILLIAM WEST b: 6 JUN 1828 in HOPKIN, KENTUCKY
JANE WEST b: 18 JAN 1831 in ILSLEY, HOPKINS, KENTUCKY
SARAH (SALLIE) E. WEST b: 27 NOV 1833 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI
JOHN WEST b: 15 NOV 1835 in NORTH CAROLINA
THOMAS WOODSON WEST b: 19 NOV 1837 in CAMDEN, MISSOURI
MARK WEST b: 11 JAN 1839 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI
NANCY WEST b: 14 JAN 1841 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI
DAVID WEST b: 9 JAN 1868
RICHARD DICKSON WEST b: 19 JAN 1845 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI
JAMES WEST b: 22 SEP 1847 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI
ANGELINA WEST b: 13 JAN 1850 in OSAGE CO. MISSOURI
EMELINE WEST b: 5 MAY 1853 in OSAGE CO. MISSOURI
DIXON WEST b: 19 JUN 1845

Died: Alternate death date from Family Search.com 26 Apr 1882

SOURCES: PRF Submission Number: 311112-0325105115438

Katherine married Hardin WEST on 29 Apr 1828 in , Caldwell, Kentucky, USA. Hardin was born on 4 Jun 1809 in Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1881 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1069 M i. William WEST was born on 6 Jun 1828. He died on 16 Nov 1909.

674. Charles Granderson FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Beverley Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 21 Feb 1811 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1876 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Charles was a stonemason by occupation in the 1850 US Census, Missouri, Lincoln, District 49.

CENSUS: 1850 US Census, Missouri, Lincoln, District 49, Page 469, Roll M432_404. Found Charles J. Foster age 38 born in Virginia, wife Balinda age 33 born in Missouri. Value of real estate owned $1080 which was second highest amongst his neighbors. His occupation was as a stone mason. Children listed; William H age 15 laborer, Susan E age 13, Beverly age 11, Charles W age 7, Landon R age 3, James P age 1

Charles married (1) Belinda BIGGS on 8 Aug 1833 in , St. Charles, Missouri, USA. Belinda was born on 17 Feb 1817 in , St. Charles, Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1864 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1070 M i. William Monroe FOSTER was born on 30 Mar 1836. He died on 23 Nov 1923.

1071 F ii. Susan Emily FOSTER was born about 1837 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died in 1838/1931.

1072 M iii. Beverly P. FOSTER was born about 1839 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died in 1840/1929.

MARRIAGE: Beverly P. Foster found in:

Missouri, 1851-1900 Marriage Index

Gender: Male _Spouse: Mary Frances Duff _Marriage Date: Apr 07, 1859 _County:

Lincoln _More About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film #

0973688 - 0973690mp
Beverly married Mary Frances DUFF on 7 Apr 1859 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Mary was born about 1841.

1073 M iv. Charles Wesley FOSTER was born on 28 Sep 1843 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died in 1844/1933.

1074 M v. Landon Randolph FOSTER was born on 24 Apr 1847 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died after 1848.

1075 M vi. James Preston FOSTER was born on 9 Sep 1848 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 2 Apr 1927.

James married Rebecca Ann CALLOWAY on 13 Dec 1871 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Rebecca was born on 3 Oct 1849. She died on 13 Mar 1924.

1076 M vii. Richard Ulysses FOSTER was born about 1852 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died in 1925 in , , Illinois, USA.

Richard married Marietta SITTON on 5 Nov 1873 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Marietta was born in 1836/1860. She died in 1879/1948.

1077 M viii. George A. FOSTER was born about 1854 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died in 1855.

1078 M ix. Gilbert FOSTER was born about 1855 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died in 1856/1945.

1079 F x. Harriet Ann FOSTER was born about 1857 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died after 1876.

Harriet married Edward F. OLEVIE on 22 Feb 1870 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Edward was born about 1825/1851. He died about 1875/1939.

Charles married (2) Brittanie E. DYKE on 19 Jul 1866 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Brittanie was born in 1827. She died in 1870/1922.

They had the following children:

1080 F xi. Mary S. FOSTER was born about 1868 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died after 1869.

675. Beverly B. FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1814 in , Granville, North Carolina, USA. He died in Dec 1853 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Land: land grant (cert #8453), dated 1 Oct 1840, for NE fractional 1/4of S4, Twp 48, R1E in St Louis District for Lincoln County, Missouri, containing 38.96 acres.

Land: land grant (cert #7331), dated 10 Aug 1841, for SW 1/4 of SE 1/4of fractional S22, T wp 29N, R11E in Jackson District, Missouri, containing 40 acres (states Beverly is of Cape Girardeau County)

Census: listed as family #589 in 1850 Federal Census for Pike Twp, Stoddard County, Missouri


Death: Adaline appointed administratrix 30 Dec 1853; estate settled in Cape Girardeau Count y,
Missouri.

Beverly married Adaline BEHERST on 31 Oct 1836 in , Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA. Adaline was born on 27 Nov 1816 in , Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1876 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Land: land grant (cert #24158), dated 14 Jan 1858, for W 1/2 of Lot 2,NE 1/4 of S4, Twp 27 N, R11E in Jackson District for Stoddard County, Missouri, containing 40 acres.

Census: listed as dwelling #1113/family #1046 in the 1860 FederalCensus for Pike Twp in Stoddard County, Missouri, page 491 (on microfilm copy) and p 139 (handwritten by SFF).

Probate: Stoddard County Probate #324. Receipt for gravestone ordered by Frank P Foster has birth and death dates.

"Civil War - took Yankee soldier (officer) injured, nursed back to health in hiding - made offer of $1000 to invest in real estate" - from REF notes.

Adaline worked as a "midwife" - REF notes.

Land: land grant (cert #24158), dated 14 Jan 1858, for W 1/2 of Lot 2,NE 1/4 of S4, Twp 27 N, R11E in Jackson District for Stoddard County, MO, containing 40 acres.

Census: listed as dwelling #1113/family #1046 in the 1860 FederalCensus for Pike Twp in Stoddard County, MO, page 491 (on microfilm copy) and p 139 (handwritten by SFF).

Probate: Stoddard County Probate #324. Receipt for gravestone ordered by Frank P Foster has birth and death dates.

Alt. Born November 27, 1816

Alt. Died October 19, 1876

Burial

Dorris Cem, Stoddard, Missouri

Beverly and Adaline had the following children:

1081 M i. Francis FOSTER was born about 1840 in , Missouri, USA. He died in 1862 in Vicksburg, Mississippi, USA.

Died in the Civil War.

1082 M ii. John Henry FOSTER was born about 1844 in , Missouri, USA. He died on 7 Mar 1891 in , Alexander, Illinois, USA.

John married Melissa Caroline WHITAKER in 1858/1885. Melissa was born in 1831/1856. She died in 1884/1945.

1083 M iii. Victory FOSTER was born about 1849 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. He
died in 1850 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

1084 M iv. Missouri FOSTER was born about 1849. He died in 1850 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

+ 1085 M v. Franklin Pierce FOSTER was born on 5 Aug 1851. He died on 22 Mar 1935.

676. Emily P. FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 16 Jun 1815 in , North Carolina, USA. She died on 7 Aug 1854 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Miller Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

Emily married Captain William MILLER on 2 Aug 1832 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. William was born on 2 Mar 1812 in , North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1889 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

BIOGRAPHY: From the History of Lincoln County, Missouri. Chicago, The Goodspeed version (probably). Have a copy of the article which was scanned and put on the internet--site printed out as file://M:\temp\f\william.JPG. The article is in the Biographical Appendix, pp 577-578. Printed out 21 Sep 2000.

SOURCES:
Title: 1860 Federal Census_Author: U.S. Federal Government_Publication: 1860_Page: Missouri, Lincoln County, Clark Twp, p 29/327_Note: Dwelling 218, family 199. William Miller, 48, M, farmer, born in North Carolina; Sarah E, 34, F, born in Virginia; James A, 23, farmer (boarder), born in Missouri; William T, 18, M, born in Missouri, attended school; Elizabeth A, 13, F, born in Missouri, attended school; Laura J, 10, F, born in Missouri, attended school; Alvina A, 4, F, born in Missouri; Sarah E, 2, F, born in Missouri; Lucy M, 3/12, F, born in Missouri. _Date: 13 Jun 1860

Title: 1870 Federal Census_Author: U.S. Federal Government_Publication: 1870_Page: Missouri, Lincoln County, Clarke Twp, p 33_Note: Dwelling 249; family 226. William Miller, 58, farmer retd, born in North Carolina; S Elizabeth, 45, keeping house, born in Virginia; Alice A, 14, keeping house, attended school; S Emma, 12, keeping house, attended school; Lois M, 10, keeping house, attended school; Martha L, 8; Susan C, 6; Ida C, 3. All children were born in Missouri. Also included in the household: Almartis Ross, 16, M, at home, born in Missouri; Thomas Riddle, 26, laborer, born in Virginia. __Date: 21 Jul 1870

Title: History of Lincoln County, Missouri_Publication: Goodspeed, 1888, Chicago, Illinois_Note: The article which was scanned and put on the internet--site printed out as file://M:\temp\f\william.JPG. The article is in the Biographical Appendix, pp 577-578. Printed out 21 Sep 2000.

William and Emily had the following children:
1086 F i. Aramanta MILLER was born on 4 Jul 1833 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died on 7 Aug 1834 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

Aramanta married T. H. HARRIS about 1849/1890. T. H. HARRIS was born in 1822/1852. He died in 1849/1934.

1087 ii. , MILLER was born in 1834 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. , MILLER died on 5 Dec 1834 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

+ 1088 M iii. James A. MILLER was born on 21 Nov 1836. He died on 16 Dec 1894.

1089 F iv. Nancy J. MILLER was born in 1839 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died before 13 Mar 1883.

Nancy married , MARTIN in 1853/1877. , MARTIN was born in 1822/1842. He died in 1856/1928.

1090 M v. William F. MILLER was born on 18 Feb 1843 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1862.

1091 F vi. Mary L. MILLER was born in 1844 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died before 13 Mar 1883.

Mary married , ABBOTT in 1858/1879. , ABBOTT was born in 1827/1847. He died in 1861/1933.

1092 F vii. Elizabeth MILLER was born in 1846 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died about 1860/1940.


1093 F viii. Mariah MILLER was born in 1849 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died in 1850/1943.

1094 M ix. John H. MILLER was born in 1853 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1854 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

1095 F x. Josephine MILLER was born in 1854.


677. James B. FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1817 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died about 1907 in , , Missouri, USA.

CENSUS: listed as family #1117 in 1850 Federal Census for Lincoln County, Missouri.

James married Elizabeth FORD on 10 Jan 1839 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1822 in , Lincoln, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1851/1916.

James and Elizabeth had the following children:

1096 M i. Joseph B. FOSTER was born in 1840 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died in 1841/1930.

1097 F ii. Sophiah FOSTER was born about 1843 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died in 1844/1937.
1098 F iii. **Pleasant FOSTER** was born about 1845 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died in 1846/1935.

1099 M iv. **Benjamin J. FOSTER** was born about 1848 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died in 1849/1938.

679. **John R. FOSTER** (Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 21 Dec 1820 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1864 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

WILL: Lincoln County, Missouri, Probate #671. Names Thompson Shults as administrator of estate on 21 May 1864. Includes copy of final doctor's bill from James A Ward. Apparently both John and Eliza were ill. The doctor visited Feb 14/15 for John, on the 16th took a bottle of liniment. In March: on 6th and 10th saw John and gave a prescription, also on the 10th "visit wife in Partm."; visited wife Mar 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 when he also listed "Blistering & c".

WILL: Includes copy of final doctor's bill from James A Ward. Apparently both John and Eliza were ill. The doctor visited Feb 14/15 for John, on the 16th took a bottle of liniment. In March: on 6th and 10th saw John and gave a prescription, also on the 10th "visit wife in Partm."; visited wife Mar 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 when he also listed "Blistering &c".

WILL: In the same probate files there is a receipt dated 26 March 1864 from Mohr & Miller for the payment of $24 for "making of two Large Coffins one for John R Foster & one for his Wife."

**SOURCES:**

Repository:

Name: Lincoln County Courthouse
Title: Lincoln County, Missouri, Probate Records_Author: Lincoln County, Missouri, County Clerk_Publication: Troy, Missouri_Page: File #671_Note: Names Thompson Shults as administrator of estate on 21 Mar 1864. Includes receipts, inventories, auction receipts, etc._Date: 21 Mar 1864
_MARRIAGE: Date: 9 Jul 1860
Title - Lincoln County, Missouri, Marriage Books_Author: Lincoln County, Missouri, Recorder_Publication: Troy, Missouri_Page: Book 2, p 289

Also included in this household are the three surviving orphans of John R Foster and Eliza Ann Shultz: Amanda Foster, 12, attended school; Theodore M, 10, attended school; and Zenetta (Annette), 8; all
three were born in Missouri. In addition to the grandchildren, there was one additional person in the household: Maria Schultz, 70, retd, born in Virginia. Probably Eliza's mother. glf

John married (1) **Eliza Ann SCHULTZ** on 19 Jul 1855 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Eliza was born on 22 Apr 1839 in , , Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1864 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

Death: According to the gravestone inscription (given by Mrs. John Clare, letter dated 19 Aug 1993) "Eliza A. wife of J R died March (stone broken) aged 24 yr 10 mon & 25 da". From a doctor bill, death would have probably been about the 17th of March.

Death: according to the gravestone inscription (given by Mrs. John Clare, letter dated 19 Aug 1993) "Eliza A. wife of J R died March (stone broken) aged 24 yr 10 mon & 25 da". From doctor bill, death would have probably been about the 17th of March.

John and Eliza had the following children:

1100 F i. **Laura A. FOSTER** was born about 1857 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died before 1870 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

1101 F ii. **Amanda Jane FOSTER** was born in 1858 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died after 1859 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

Amanda married **William E. NIPPS** about 1880 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA.

+ 1102 M iii. **Theodore M. FOSTER** was born in Jun 1860. He died about 1922.

1103 F iv. **Jonetta FOSTER** was born in 1862 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died about 1863 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

1104 v. , **FOSTER** was born on 10 Mar 1864 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. , FOSTER died in Mar 1864 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

According to probate records, Eliza was "in Partm." on 10 March 1864. There is no mention of a child, so I believe that the child was either stillborn or died shortly after birth. With both parents being deathly ill at this time, it's not surprising if this event wasn't recorded.

This child was born on the 10th of March. The father, John, died on the 13th of March and the mother, Eliza, died on the 17th of March, 1964. glf

John married (2) **Louisa** in 1838/1853. Louisa was born about 1822 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died before 1855 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

684. **Elizabeth Amanda FOSTER** (Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James
Richard) was born in 1831 in , Missouri, USA. She died about 1916 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

Elizabeth married (1) **James TAYLOR** on 2 Jul 1865 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. James was born in 1824 in ,, England. He died before 9 Mar 1874 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

Probate: have copies from James Taylor's probate--bonds given 9 Mar 1874 and inventories taken 11 Mar 1874. Mentions heirs as widow Elizabeth A Taylor and John William Taylor, 16 year s old.

James and Elizabeth had the following children:

1105 M i. **John William TAYLOR** was born in 1858 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

Elizabeth married (2) **Thomas Jefferson GADBERRY** on 28 Aug 1874 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Thomas was born after 1816. He died on 8 Apr 1916 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

685. **Richard H. FOSTER** (Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 15 Mar 1827 in , Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died after 1856.

Richard married **Mary E. REVEL** on 31 Oct 1850 in , Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. Mary was born on 4 May 1827 in , Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. She died after 1856.

They had the following children:

1106 M i. **A. W. FOSTER** .

1107 M ii. **R. W. FOSTER** .

686. **Beverly Ransome FOSTER** (Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 14 Oct 1829 in , Rutherford, Tennessee USA. He died in Jul 1897 in , Gibson, Tennessee USA. MISC_NOTES: Some researchers refer to him as B.I. Foster.

Beverly married (1) **Elizabeth Eliza HOLT** on 12 Feb 1857 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA. Elizabeth was born about 1838 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 3 Aug 1882 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA.

Website source:

1029683078

Children of David Holt and Nancy McNeill are:

i. Jane Holt, born 1823 in Cumberland County, North Carolina; died 1846; married James W Gardner February 2, 1841 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died Unknown.

ii. Lucy Ann Holt, born 1825 in Cumberland County, North Carolina; died 1862; married Stephen J Bobbitt January 16, 1845 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died Unknown.

iii. John William Marshall Holt, born August 12, 1827 in Cumberland County, North Carolina; died October 26, 1882 in Gibson County, Tennessee; married (1) Parthenia J Umstead November 2, 1848 in Gibson County, Tennessee; born May 1, 1829 in Tennessee; died September 4,
1863 in Gibson County, Tennessee; married (2) Sabrina Vashtine "Vashti" Martin February 5, 1864; 
born November 26, 1833; died July 24, 1893.

iv. Neil Alexander Holt, born June 22, 1829 in Cumberland County, North Carolina; died February 26, 1911 in Carroll County, Tennessee; married (1) Sabrina E Adams August 10, 1848; born Abt. 1829 in Tennesse; died Unknown; married (2) Nancy Hill May 15, 1877; died Unknown.

47 </users/t/a/n/Stephen-W-Tanner/GENE2-0006.html> v. Flora C. Holt, 
born Abt. 1831 in Bedford County, Tennesse; died Aft. 1880; married William A. McCaslin November 16, 1850 in Gibson County, Tennessee.

vi. Rev. James H Holt, born November 10, 1833 in Bedford County, 
Tennessee; died July 16, 1901 in Milan, Gibson County, Tennessee; married (1) Elizabeth Jane Blankenship September 2, 1859; died Unknown; married (2) Frances L. "Fannie" Bobbitt February 23, 1896; died Unknown.

vii. Susan Catherine Holt, born October 10, 1835 in Bedford County, 
Tennessee; died March 5, 1918 in Huntington, Carroll County, Tennessee; married John F McCaslin May 29, 1854 in Gibson County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1834 in Tennesse; died January 26, 1865 in Carroll County, Tennessee.

viii. Elizabeth "Eliza" Holt, born Abt. 1837 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died 
August 3, 1882 in Gibson County, Tennessee; married Beverly Ransome Foster February 11, 1857 in 
Gibson County, Tennessee; died Unknown.

ix. Mary Holt, born Abt. 1839 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died Unknown;
married (1) Cates; died Unknown; married (2) John Franklin Butler February 25, 1869 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died Unknown.

x. Sarah F "Sallie" Holt, born June 1841 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died 
Unknown; married Andrew Jackson McCaslin January 27, 1858 in Gibson County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.

xi. Martha "Mattie" Holt, born April 1843 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died 
Aft. 1910; married Wooters; died Unknown.

xii. Nancy Holt, born Abt. 1845 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died Unknown;
married James W Baker August 23, 1866 in Gibson County, Tennessee; died Unknown.

Beverly and Elizabeth had the following children:

1108 M i. Walton FOSTER was born about 1858. He died about 1858/1958.
1109 M ii. William M. FOSTER was born in Mar 1858 in , Jefferson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1859 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA.

+ 1110 F iii. Emma FOSTER was born on 11 Jun 1859. She died on 27 Jun 1897.

1111 M iv. John R. FOSTER was born in 1863 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died in 1864.

1112 F v. Mollie FOSTER was born about 1864 in , , Tennessee, USA. Mollie married WATT in 1878/1911. WATT was born about 1878/1911.

1113 F vi. Mattie S. FOSTER was born in Dec 1865 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1866 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA.

1114 M vii. Luther FOSTER was born about 1866 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1867.

1115 F viii. Dora A. FOSTER was born in Apr 1869 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 22 Aug 1870 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA.

1116 F ix. Jane FOSTER was born in 1871 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1872.

+ 1117 F x. Florence FOSTER was born in 1874. She died in 1897.

1118 F xi. Maudie FOSTER was born about 1879 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died after 1880.

Beverly married (2) Emma PARISH on 14 Feb 1883 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA. Emma was born in 1827/1865. She died in Jul 1897 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

1119 M xii. James R. FOSTER was born after 1883. He died in 1856/1957.

1120 M xiii. S. E. FOSTER was born after 1883. He died in 1856/1957.

1121 F xiv. Rubie FOSTER was born after 1883. She died in 1855/1960.

1122 F xv. Buelah FOSTER was born after 1883. She died in 1855/1960.

700. Robert T. FOSTER (Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1826 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA.

Robert married Elizabeth Lee HUDGINS about 1849. Elizabeth was born in Apr 1833 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jul 1871 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

1123 M i. Charles E. FOSTER was born on 5 Jan 1851.

+ 1124 M ii. Benjamin Curtis FOSTER was born on 11 Jan 1851. He died on 9 Sep 1907.

+ 1125 M iii. Clarence FOSTER was born on 27 Aug 1854. He died on 3 Nov 1915.

702. Daniel Hall FOSTER (Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 15 Feb 1824. He died on 19 Aug 1894 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA.
Daniel married Mary E. Digges about 1869. Mary was born about 1839 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA.

Daniel and Mary had the following children:

1126 M i. Richard Ivanhoe Foster.

1127 M ii. Albert Digges Foster was born on 26 Jun 1873.
MARRIAGE: None.

1128 M iii. Daniel Hall Foster Jr was born on 11 Dec 1874.
MARRIAGE: None.

703. Richard Wesley Foster (Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 1 May 1814 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. He died on 1 Jun 1875 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Christ Church Cemetery (Kingston Parish), Route 614 in Mathews Co. Virginia, USA.

Richard married Frances Ann White on 2 Jun 1834 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. Frances was born on 14 Apr 1813 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1900. She was buried in Christ Church Cemetery (Kingston Parish), Route 614 in Mathews Co. Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

1129 M i. John Richard Foster was born on 22 Apr 1845.
MARRIAGE: None.

1130 F ii. Priscilla Elizabeth Foster was born about 1847.
MARRIAGE: None.

705. Elizabeth Foster (Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1828 in Orange, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1848 in Mathews, Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth married Gabriel Francis Miller on 7 Oct 1846. Gabriel was born on 21 May 1821 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. He died in 1910 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery in Mathews, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

1131 M i. Levin H. Miller was born on 29 Oct 1847.

706. Joseph Finch Foster (Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 5 Aug 1819 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Aug 1896 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Foster Cemetery Route 675 Matthews, Virginia, USA.

Joseph married (1) Nannie G. Debnam. Nannie was born about 1836.

Joseph and Nannie had the following children:

1132 F i. Lillian Foster.
1133 M ii. Richard D. FOSTER.

Joseph married (2) Ann M. HUDGINS- about 1849 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. Ann was born on 28 Aug 1830 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

1134 M iii. Henry Howett FOSTER was born on 12 Sep 1851.

MARRIAGE: None.

1135 F iv. Ella E. FOSTER was born about 1853.

MARRIAGE: None.

1136 M v. Joseph Finch FOSTER Jr was born about 1856.

MARRIAGE: None.

1137 F vi. Annie Elizabeth FOSTER was born about 1859.

MARRIAGE: None.

707. Nancy Ann FOSTER (Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 12 Apr 1813. She died on 13 Nov 1850 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cemetery on Route 650, Mathews, Virginia, USA.

Nancy married Augustus John FOSTER son of Peter FOSTER III and Mary Elizabeth Hardin KEEBLE on 12 Jul 1837. Augustus was born on 1 Nov 1815 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1138 M i. Fenton Garland FOSTER was born about 1838.

+ 1139 F ii. Mary Elizabeth Keeble FOSTER.

1140 F iii. Priscilla FOSTER.

1141 M iv. Peter Augustus FOSTER.

1142 M v. Richard Stapleton FOSTER.

1143 F vi. Anna Augustus FOSTER.

1144 F vii. Louise Virginia FOSTER.

1145 M viii. Thomas Williams FOSTER.

708. Peter Stapleton FOSTER (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 18 Sep 1807 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He died after 1852 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Peter and Matilda are 1st cousins. glf

Peter married **Matilda K. WILLIAMS** on 3 Sep 1845 in , Franklin, Missouri, USA. Matilda was born on 23 Jul 1824 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Mar 1868 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1146 M i. **Ernest Stapleton FOSTER** was born on 10 Nov 1846. He died on 11 Jun 1904.

+ 1147 M ii. **Peter Williams FOSTER** was born in 1849. He died in 1920.

+ 1148 F iii. **Matilda Charity FOSTER** was born on 5 Dec 1855.

1149 M iv. **Edward R. FOSTER** was born on 28 Jul 1861 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

1150 M v. **Junius Hardin FOSTER** was born about 1863 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

+ 1151 F vi. **Mary FOSTER** was born about 1854.

709. **Mary Ann FOSTER** (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1811 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

Mary married **Edward F. FOWLKES** in 1825/1858. Edward was born about 1794. He died about 1825.


Says that Edward moved his family to Alabama.

Edward and Mary had the following children:

1152 F i. **Mary FOWLKES** .

1153 M ii. **Edward FOWLKES** .

1154 F iii. **Julia FOWLKES** .

1155 F iv. **Bettie FOWLKES** .

1156 F v. **Isabella FOWLKES** .

1157 M vi. **Sam FOWLKES** .

1158 M vii. **Alpheus FOWLKES** .

711. **Augustus John FOSTER** (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 1 Nov 1815 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

Augustus married **Nancy Ann FOSTER** daughter of Richard FOSTER and Pricilla Bailey WILLIAMS on 12 Jul 1837. Nancy was born on 12 Apr 1813. She died on 13 Nov 1850 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Cemetery on Route 650, Mathews, Virginia, USA.
They had the following children:

+ 1159 M i. Fenton Garland FOSTER is printed as #1138 on page 237.
+ 1160 F ii. Mary Elizabeth Keeble FOSTER is printed as #1139 on page 238.
1161 F iii. Priscilla FOSTER is printed as #1140 on page 172.
1162 M iv. Peter Augustus FOSTER is printed as #1141 on page 172.
1163 M v. Richard Stapleton FOSTER is printed as #1142 on page 172.
1164 F vi. Anna Augustus FOSTER is printed as #1143 on page 172.
1165 F vii. Louise Virginia FOSTER is printed as #1144 on page 172.
1166 M viii. Thomas Williams FOSTER is printed as #1145 on page 172.

713. **Louisa Jane FOSTER** (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 9 Oct 1828 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Oct 1883.

Louisa married **Thomas J. BLACKNALL** on 28 Jan 1852 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. Thomas was born on 28 Nov 1817 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1897.

They had the following children:

1167 F i. **Betty F. BLACKNALL** was born in 1856.
1168 M ii. **Thomas R. BLACKNALL** was born in 1858.
1169 F iii. **Lucy V. BLACKNALL** was born in 1862.
1170 F iv. **Louie H. BLACKNALL** was born in 1864.
1171 M v. **Augusta C. BLACKNALL** was born in 1874.
1172 M vi. **Cecil BLACKNALL**.

715. **Omega Hardin FOSTER** (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 14 Aug 1835 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Oct 1864.

Omega married **Mary Francis JONES** on 28 Sep 1859. Mary was born on 13 May 1838. She died on 7 Feb 1873.

They had the following children:

1173 M i. **Henry Hardin FOSTER** was born on 24 Dec 1860. He died on 5 Mar 1864.
+ 1174 M ii. **Robert Pleasant FOSTER** was born on 26 Jan 1863. He died on 28 Oct 1931.
1175 M iii. **Omega Hardin FOSTER Jr** was born on 23 Jun 1865.

Omega married **Ada WILLIAMSON**.

716. **William Beverly FOSTER** (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

William married **Pattie A. SOUTHERLAND** on 26 Aug 1857 in , Warren, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

1176 F i. **Lizzie FOSTER**.
1177 F ii. Mary Jordan FOSTER.

1178 M iii. Augustus Solon FOSTER.

1179 F iv. Rosa FOSTER.

1180 F v. Frances FOSTER.

1181 M vi. Samuel FOSTER.

717. Virginia Harriet FOSTER (Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

Virginia married Thomas Blackhall COOKE on 1 Oct 1835 in Franklin, North Carolina, USA. Thomas was born about 1810.

They had the following children:

1182 M i. Richard Peter COOKE.

+ 1183 M ii. Walter COOKE.

1184 M iii. Eugene COOKE.

+ 1185 F iv. Mary Elizabeth COOKE was born about 1851.

+ 1186 F v. Lutie COOKE was born in 1853. She died in 1914.

1187 F vi. Virginia Louise COOKE.

Virginia married Charles MACON.

+ 1188 M vii. Augustus John COOKE.

722. Lucy Gale FOSTER (Josiah, Richard, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 1 Apr 1797 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 3 Oct 1883 in , , Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: ( 3 May 2002) on Beverly families at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409. Send E-mail to boulinea@newnorth.net Webmaster is William Lester Boulineau (1943)

Lucy married James Pendleton WHITE on 10 Oct 1815 in , Accomack, Virginia, USA. James was born on 31 Dec 1792 in , Russell, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1860 in , , Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: ( 3 May 2002) on Beverly families athttp://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

James and Lucy had the following children:

1189 M i. John WHITE was born on 6 Jul 1816. He died on 22 Apr 1890.
WEBSITE: (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

1190 F ii. Mary Ann WHITE was born on 19 Jan 1819.

WEBSITE: (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

1191 F iii. Pollina WHITE was born on 22 Jul 1821. She died before 27 Aug 1898.

WEBSITE: (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

+ 1192 F iv. Elizabeth Susan WHITE was born on 7 Sep 1831. She died on 5 Jun 1922.

1193 F v. Charlotte F. WHITE was born on 21 Mar 1857.

WEBSITE: (3 May 2002) on Beverly families at http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

723. John FOSTER (Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 25 Dec 1822 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 5 Apr 1869 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

John married (1) Jane STONECIPHER on 27 Aug 1845 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. Jane was born on 9 Feb 1828 in Perry, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1857 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1194 F i. Mary Jane FOSTER was born on 22 Feb 1847. She died in 1927.

1195 F ii. Elizabeth Ann FOSTER was born in 1849 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died about 1863/1943.

Elizabeth married Mr. SANDERS about 1869 in Illinois, USA. Mr. was born about
1847.

1196 M iii. Isaac Lewis FOSTER was born on 25 Mar 1852 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

Isaac married Helen Jane FULLER. Helen was born in 1828 in New York, USA. She died about 1865 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

John married (2) Helen Jane FULLER in 1858 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. Helen was born in 1828 in New York, USA. She died about 1865 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

   1197 F iv. Harriett Marie FOSTER was born on 12 Jul 1859 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died after 1860.

           Was born a twin.

   1198 M v. Joseph Michael FOSTER was born on 12 Jul 1859 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died after 1860.

           Was born a twin.

   1199 F vi. Leona Melisa FOSTER was born in 1861 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

   1200 F vii. Laura Evelyn FOSTER was born on 19 Apr 1863 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died in 1941 in Washington, Illinois, USA.

Laura married Stephen E. WOODROM about 1881 in Illinois, USA. Stephen was born about 1860 in Washington, Illinois, USA.

John married (3) Martha Jane SANDERS on 30 Oct 1845 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. Martha was born in 1830 in Illinois, USA. She died in 1869 in Moultrie, Illinois, USA.

724. Robert FOSTER (Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 23 Feb 1824 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 27 May 1896 in Richview, Washinton, Illinois, USA.

Robert married (1) Elizabeth STONECIPHER on 10 Dec 1843 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. Elizabeth was born on 3 Nov 1821 in Perry, Indiana, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1855 in Washington, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1201 M i. Charles Walter FOSTER was born on 31 Dec 1845. He died on 31 Jan 1913.

+ 1202 M ii. Jacob FOSTER was born on 26 Dec 1847. He died on 11 Mar 1930.

+ 1203 F iii. Mary Ellen FOSTER was born on 28 Dec 1849. She died on 20 Jan 1927.

+ 1204 M iv. Lewis FOSTER was born on 25 Feb 1850. He died on 2 Nov 1927.
Robert married (2) Elizabeth J. ELLIOTT on 21 Mar 1855 in , Washington, Illinois, USA. Elizabeth was born on 28 Jan 1828 in Clark, , Indiana, USA.

726. William FERGUSON (Edith FOSTER, George, Robert, George, Robert, James Richard) was born on 9 Jul 1786 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 May 1876 in Athens, Tennesse. He was buried in Athens, McMinn, Tennessee, USA.

William married Sarah DULA daughter of William McGuire DULA on 1 Nov 1814 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. Sarah was born on 1 Apr 1785 in Raleigh, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Feb 1868 in , Athens, Tennesse. She was buried in Athens, McMinn, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

1205 F i. Elizabeth FERGUSON was born on 1 Nov 1815 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1887 in Tennessee, USA.

1206 M ii. Thomas FERGUSON was born on 12 Feb 1818 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1840 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1207 F iii. Anna FERGUSON was born on 30 Oct 1820 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1914 in Anderson, Mc Donald, Missouri, USA.

Source of information Carl Chapman.

Anna married Coleman Wilson CHAPMAN on 20 Oct 1838 in , Mc Minn, Tenn, USA. Coleman was born on 27 Feb 1817 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1892 in Anderson, Mc Donald, Missouri, USA.

Source of information Dorene Malcom.

1208 M iv. John FERGUSON was born on 19 Sep 1823 in Athens, Mc Minn, Tenn, USA. He died on 8 May 1880 in Mc Minn, Tenn, USA.

John married Susan Jane PATTY about 1840/1867. Susan was born on 1 Jan 1824 in McMinn, Tennessee, USA. She died on 21 Aug 1898 in Athens, Tennesse.

1209 F v. Edith FERGUSON was born on 24 Apr 1826 in Athens, McMinn, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1910 in Hill, Texas, USA.

Edith married (1) Nelson M. CROCKETT about 1840/1873. Nelson was born about 1809/1829. He died about 1843/1915.

Edith married (2) William J. PATTY on 30 Nov 1843. William was born about 1798/1826. He died about 1848/1913.

1210 M vi. William FERGUSON was born in 1829 in Athens, Mc Minn, Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1893 in , McMinn, Tennessee, USA.

William married (1) Caroline HUNT about 1846/1877. Caroline was born about 1825/1844. She died about 1846/1929.

William married (2) Ann DULA about 1864 in , , Tennessee, USA. Ann was born in 1785 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 May 1846.

1211 M vii. Riley J. FERGUSON was born on 31 Oct 1831 in Athens, Mc Minn, Tenn,
USA. He died on 20 Mar 1920.

Riley married Margaret MCROBERTS on 28 Oct 1858. Margaret was born in 1856. She died about 1865/1950.

1212 M viii. Wiley T. FERGUSON was born on 31 Oct 1831 in Athens, Mc Minn, Tenn, USA. He died about 1832.

   Died very young.

1213 F ix. Heloise FERGUSON was born on 26 Feb 1834 in Englewood, Mcminn, Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1867 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Old Ferguson Farm.

Heloise married Lindsay Carson FERGUSON on 12 Jul 1857 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. Lindsay was born about 1811/1837. He died about 1862/1924.

1214 F x. Martha Eliza FERGUSON was born on 12 Dec 1837 in McMinn, Tennessee, USA. She died about 1853/1931.

Martha married William Shelton CHESTNUT about 1853/1880. William was born on 5 Mar 1838. He died on 23 Feb 1892 in McMinn, Tennessee, USA.

1215 F xi. Mary Angeline FERGUSON was born in Apr 1841 in Athens, Mc Minn, Tenn, USA. She died about 1842/1935.

+ 1216 F xii. Martha Eliza FERGUSON was born on 12 Dec 1837.

737. Thomas Harvey FOSTER (George, George, Robert, George, Robert, James Richard) was born on 27 Jul 1807 in Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1891.

Thomas married Martha Jane CHURCH on 23 Sep 1858. Martha was born on 10 Dec 1839. She died on 14 May 1933.

They had the following children:

1217 F i. Margaret FOSTER was born on 9 Oct. She died about 1906.

Margaret married Gordon CHURCH about 1866/1902. Gordon was born about 1840/1877. He died about 1866/1955.

1218 F ii. Mirah Jane FOSTER was born on 13 Oct 1862. She died on 20 Mar 1938.

Mirah married Zeb Vance CHURCH about 1876/1908. Zeb was born about 1845/1865. He died about 1879/1951.

1219 F iii. Rebecca Emeline FOSTER was born on 20 May 1866. She died on 27 Jun 1903.

Rebecca married Newton J. FAIRCHILD about 1880/1899. Newton was born about 1849/1869. He died about 1883/1955.

+ 1220 M iv. George Pinkney FOSTER was born on 13 Apr 1869. He died on 7 Feb 1952.

1221 F v. Isabel FOSTER was born in 1874. She died in 1932.

760. **William Hughs FOSTER** (Jones, William, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born on 28 May 1825 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1906 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

William married **Wilmoth Harriet RAMSEY** on 12 Nov 1850 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Wilmoth was born on 3 Jun 1832 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1906 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She was buried in New Prospect Church, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

- + 1222 M i. **Festus Flavious FOSTER** was born on 6 Sep 1853. He died on 23 Feb 1947.
- + 1223 M ii. **William Jones FOSTER** was born on 10 Dec 1867. He died on 27 Oct 1910.
- 1224 F iii. **Hattie Ramey FOSTER** was born on 16 Sep 1876 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Jun 1895 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Hattie married **Dr. J. E. CHALK** in 1895 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Dr. was born about 1850/1876. He died about 1900/1964.

777. **Daniel C. FOSTER** (Robert, John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1830 in Louisa, Virginia, USA. He died in 1880.

Daniel married **Virginia FOSTER** on 15 Feb 1850 in Louisa, Virginia, USA. Virginia was born about 1834 in Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died in 1880 in Louisa, Virginia, USA.

They had the following children:

- 1225 F i. **Louisa C. FOSTER** was born about 1867 in Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died after 1868.

779. **William B. FOSTER** (Merideth, John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1822 in Page, Virginia, USA. He died after 1856 in , , California, USA.

Shanandoah County is now Page County, Virginia.

Left Sangamon County, Illinois to California to join the Gold Rush in 1849.

William married (1), about 1839/1872, was born about 1818/1838. She died about 1843/1922.

They had the following children:

- 1226 F i. **Alice FOSTER** was born about 1843/1872 in , , California, USA. She died about 1848/1954.

William married (2) **Emma CRESMER** about 1850 in , , California, USA. Emma was born about 1811/1835. She died about 1859/1923.

They had the following children:

- 1227 F ii. **Rachel Margaret FOSTER** was born about 1852 in , , California, USA. She died after 1853.
- 1228 F iii. **Ida Virginia FOSTER** was born about 1854 in , , California, USA. She died after 1855.
- 1229 M iv. **William FOSTER** was born about 1856 in , , California, USA. He died after
1857.

780. **Henry H. FOSTER** (Merideth, John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born on 4 Sep 1824 in Shanandoah, Virginia, USA. He died about 1853/1915.

Henry married **Nancy DAVIS** on 2 Dec 1847 in Sangamon, Illinois, USA. Nancy was born on 6 Aug 1827 in Baltimore, , Maryland, USA. She died about 1853/1921.

They had the following children:

1230 M i. **Robert Meredith FOSTER** was born about 1848 in , , Illinois, USA. Robert married **Alice SMITH** about 1865/1898. Alice was born about 1844/1864. She died about 1865/1948.

783. **Mary Jane FOSTER** (Merideth, John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born on 21 Nov 1830 in Shanandoah, Page, Virginia, USA. She died in Nov 1879 in Elkhart, Logan, Illinois, USA.

Mary married **James W. LOCKRIDGE** in May 1848 in , Sangamon, Illinois, USA. James was born about 1816 in Fayette, , Kentucky, USA. He died in Oct 1892 in Stuttgart, Arkansas, Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children:

1231 M i. **Charles M. LOCKRIDGE** was born in Mar 1850 in Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died in Oct 1922. Charles married **EMMA** about 1867/1899. EMMA was born about 1846/1866. She died about 1867/1950.

1232 F ii. **Amanda LOCKRIDGE** was born about 1851 in Sangamon, , Illinois, USA. She died about 1874. Amanda married **William B. SHELLHOUSE** about 1864/1873. William was born about 1834/1853. He died about 1868/1940.

1233 F iii. **Mary Margaret LOCKRIDGE** was born on 28 Apr 1853 in Loami, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1912. Mary married **Zachary Taylor DRAKE** on 7 Feb 1875. Zachary was born about 1829/1855. He died about 1880/1942.

1234 F iv. **Sarah Jane LOCKRIDGE** was born on 2 Apr 1855 in Sangamon, , Illinois, USA. She died about 1881/1949. Sarah married **Samuel OWEN** in Jun 1875. Samuel was born about 1830/1856. He died about 1880/1943.

1235 F v. **Lenora LOCKRIDGE** was born on 16 Jun 1868 in Sangamon, , Illinois, USA. She died about 1882/1962. Lenora married (1) **Charlie POOL** about 1882/1915. Charlie was born about 1851/1871. He died about 1885/1957. Lenora married (2) **John BRYSON** about 1882/1915. John was born about 1851/1871. He died about 1885/1957.

1236 F vi. **Eva LOCKRIDGE** was born on 4 Apr 1871 in Sangamon, , Illinois, USA. She died in Oct 1920. Eva married **Edward SMITH** on 26 May 1892. Edward was born about 1846/1873. He died about 1897/1960.
1237 F vii. Emma LOCKRIDGE was born about 1856 in Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1861.

1238 F viii. Fanny LOCKRIDGE was born about 1859 in Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She died in 1860.

1239 F ix. Lovella LOCKRIDGE was born about 1861 in Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She died in 1875. The cause of death was Died of TB.

784. Catherine Ann FOSTER (Merideth, John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born on 18 Apr 1833 in Shanandoah, Virginia, USA. She died on 15 Jun 1904.

    MISC_NOTES: Shanandoah County is now called Page County. glf

Catherine married James YOUNG, Jr. on 21 Nov 1854 in Sangamon, Illinois, USA. James was born on 20 Aug 1831 in Covington, Kenton, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1902 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA. He was buried on 26 Mar 1902 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA.

They had the following children:

1240 M i. William Oscar YOUNG was born on 10 Dec 1855 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1860 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA.

1241 M ii. Charles Edward YOUNG was born on 13 Jun 1857 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 2 Jan 1960.

1242 M iii. Silas Abner YOUNG was born on 8 Feb 1859 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1924.

Silas married Anna CRUMMACK on 1 Aug 1894. Anna was born about 1853/1877. She died about 1899/1965.

+ 1243 F iv. Margaret Eva YOUNG was born on 16 Sep 1861. She died on 18 Mar 1913.

1244 M v. James Merideth Foster YOUNG was born on 23 Jul 1862 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1934.

James married Lucy A. CARLTON on 25 Dec 1883 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. Lucy was born about 1846/1870. She died about 1889/1958.

1245 M vi. Robert Eugene YOUNG was born on 29 Sep 1864 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died about 1938.

Robert married Jennie WIER, Or Wire on 25 Dec 1889 in Sangamon, Illinois, USA. Jennie was born about 1851/1873. She died about 1894/1962.

+ 1246 F vii. Nancy Catherine YOUNG was born on 26 Mar 1866. She died on 12 Mar 1946.

1247 M viii. Frank Elmer YOUNG was born on 18 Jan 1868 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 1 Jan 1940.

Frank married Estelle M. MARQUIS on 27 Aug 1891 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. Estelle was born about 1853/1877. She died about 1896/1965.

1248 M ix. Albert Lee YOUNG was born on 7 Dec 1869 in Chatham, Sangamon,
Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1957.

Albert married Amy Viola ATWELL on 22 May 1901 in , Sangamon, Illinois, USA. Amy was born about 1862/1884. She died about 1906/1972.

1249 F x. Henrietta YOUNG was born on 3 Nov 1871 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1937 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA.

Henrietta married James Hardenburg ELTING on 21 Nov 1895 in Lyndon, Osage, Kansas, USA. James was born about 1848/1875. He died about 1900/1961.

1250 F xi. Mary Jane or Myrtie YOUNG was born on 5 Oct 1879 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She died on 3 Aug 1947. She was buried on 3 Aug 1947.

Mary married Richard Oliver ELTING about 1899 in , , Kansas, USA. Richard was born about 1862/1882. He died about 1896/1968.

787. Margaret Rachel FOSTER (Merideth, John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born on 28 Dec 1842 in , Sagamon, Illinois, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1905 in Woodside, Sangamon, Illinois, USA.

Margaret married Thomas GRISSOM on 19 Nov 1861 in Sangamon, Illinois, USA. Thomas was born on 8 Feb 1841 in , Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Jul 1906 in Woodside, Sangamon, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

1251 F i. Agness GRISSOM was born on 3 Dec 1862 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1919. Unmarried

1252 F ii. Ida Virginia GRISSOM was born on 11 Sep 1864 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1960 in Springfield, Illinois--Unmarried.

+ 1253 F iii. Edward GRISSOM II was born on 6 Nov 1866. She died on 19 Dec 1913.

804. Benjamin Franklin FOSTER (William F., Lancelot, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born about 1845 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA.

Benjamin married Nancy L. about 1868. Nancy was born about 1854 in , , Virginia, USA. She died about 1872/1948.

They had the following children:

1254 F i. Billie L. FOSTER was born about 1869 in , Louisa, Virginia, USA. She died after 1870.

808. John Giles MYERS (Adelphia SIDDEN, Lucy FOSTER, William, James, John, James Richard) was born in Oct 1846 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 8 Aug 1913 in , , North Carolina, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Residence: 1900 Shady Grove,Davie,North Carolina

Residence: 1850 Not Stated,Davie,North Carolina

Residence: 1860 Smith Grove,Davie,North Carolina

Residence: 1870 Fulton,Davie,North Carolina
Residence: 1880 Fulton, Davie, North Carolina

Carolina _Martha J. Wife W F Apr 1861 39 Married Yrs Married: 18 North Carolina _Gustus Son W M
Jul 1878 21 Single Saw Mill Laborer North Carolina _Minnie C. Dau W F Jan 1883 19 Single Farm
Laborer North Carolina _Staley C. Dau W F Oct 1886 13 Single Farm Laborer North Carolina _Emily C.
Dau W F Mar 188812 Single Farm Laborer North Carolina _Maude E. Dau W F Sep 1891 9 Single
North Carolina _Alexander E. Son W M Ma

John married (1) **Martha Jane WALL** on 20 Nov 1881 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

Martha was born in Apr 1861 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died before 1961.

CENSUS: 1900 United States Federal Census__Date:June 26, 1900 _State:North Carolina _County:
Head W M Oct 1846 53 Married Yrs Married: 18 Far_mer North Carolina _Martha J. Wife W F Apr
1861 39 Married Yrs Married: 1 _8 North Carolina _Gustus Son W M Jul 1878 21 Single Saw Mill
Labor _er North Carolina _Minnie C. Dau W F Jan 1883 19 Single Farm Labor _er North Carolina
_Staley C. Dau W F Oct 1886 13 Single Farm Labor _er North Carolina _Emily C. Dau W F Mar 1888
12 Single Farm Labor _er North Carolina _Maude E. Dau W F Sep 1891 9 Single N _orth
CarolinaAlexander E. Son W M May 1893 7 Single Nor_th Carolina

John and Martha had the following children:

1255 F i. **Minnie C. MYERS** was born in Jan 1883 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

MISC_NOTES: 1900 Shady Grove,Davie,North Carolina

CENSUS: 1900 United States Federal Census__Date:June 26, 1900 _State:North Carolina _County:
1256 F ii. **Staley C. Myers** was born in Oct 1886 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.  
CENSUS: 1900 United States Federal Census  
_Date: June 26, 1900  
_State: North Carolina  
_County: Davie  
_Town: Shady Grove  
_Page: A14  
_ED: 73  
_Anecestry.com  
Image: 27 of 35  
_Myers, John G. Head W M Oct 1846 53 Married Yrs Married: 18  
Far _mer North Carolina _Martha J. Wife W F Apr 1861 39 Married Yrs Married: 1  

1257 F iii. **Emily C. Myers** was born in Mar 1888 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.  
CENSUS: 1900 United States Federal Census  
_Date: June 26, 1900  
_State: North Carolina  
_County: Davie  
_Town: Shady Grove  
_Page: A14  
_ED: 73  
_Anecestry.com  
Image: 27 of 35  
_Myers, John G. Head W M Oct 1846 53 Married Yrs Married: 18  
Far _mer North Carolina _Martha J. Wife W F Apr 1861 39 Married Yrs Married: 1  

1258 F iv. **Maude E. Myers** was born in Sep 1891 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.  
CENSUS: 1900 United States Federal Census  
_Date: June 26, 1900  
_State: North Carolina  
_County: Davie  
_Town: Shady Grove  
_Page: A14  
_ED: 73  
_Anecestry.com  
Image: 27 of 35  
_Myers, John G. Head W M Oct 1846 53 Married Yrs Married: 18  
Far _mer North Carolina _Martha J. Wife W F Apr 1861 39 Married Yrs Married: 1  
Dau W F Mar 1888 12 Single Farm Labor _er North Carolina _Maude E. Dau W F Sep 1891 9 Single N _orth CarolinaAlexander E. Son W M May 1893 7 Single Nor _th Carolina

1259 M v. **Alexander E. MYERS** was born in May 1893.


MARRIAGE: Never Married.

John married (2) **Elizabeth Sophia SNIDER** on 14 Apr 1872 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. Elizabeth was born in 1855 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died about 1880 in , , North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

1260 M vi. **Lewis MYERS** was born in 1873 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1973.

MISC_NOTES: Residence: 1880 Fulton,Davie,North Carolina

811. **Mahala MYERS** (Adelphia SIDDEN, Lucy FOSTER, William, James, John, James Richard) was born on 18 Nov 1858 in, Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Dec 1891 in, Davie, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Dec 1891 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina, USA.

**MISC_NOTES:** Residence: 1880 Fulton, Davie, North Carolina

Residence: 1870 Fulton, Davie, North Carolina


Mahala married James Harrison PHELPS on 1 Aug 1880 in H. E. Robertson's office in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. James was born in 1857 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 May 1891 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in May 1891 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina, USA.


James and Mahala had the following children:

1263 M i. Charlie PHELPS was born on 8 Jun 1881 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

1264 M ii. Conrad PHELPS was born on 26 May 1885 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

+ 1265 F iii. Nancy Jane PHELPS was born in Feb 1889. She died on 16 May 1967.

1266 F iv. Annie PHELPS was born in Mar 1892 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.
1267 M v. **Uriah Hugh PHELPS** was born in Mar 1893 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

812. **Uriah Harrison MYERS** (Adelphia SIDDEN, Lucy FOSTER, William, James, John, James Richard) was born on 11 Nov 1861 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1949 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Dec 1949 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Residence: 1870 Fulton, Davie, North Carolina

Residence: 1880 Fulton, Davie, North Carolina

Residence: 1910 SHADY GROVE TWP, DAVIE, North Carolina

Residence: 1920 Shady Grove, Davie, North Carolina

Residence: 1930 Shady Grove, Davie, North Carolina


1910 United States Federal Census _Date:January 5, 1910 _State:North Carolina _County:
48Married-2 # Yrs Married: 3North Carolina 2nd Marriage _Rawlings I.WifeF 37Married-2 # Yrs
Married: 3North Carolina 2nd Ma _riage _Ed L.SonM 12SingleNorth Carolina _LonnieSonM
1920 United States Federal Census _Name: Uriah H Myers _Age: 58 years _Estimated birth year:
_Page: 3A _ED: 51 _Image: 0486 _Date:January 8, 1920 _Ancestry.com Image:5 of 32 _Myers,
Uriah HHeadM 58North Carolina _SarahWifeF 49North Carolina

Uriah married Sarah Hatteras HILTON on 10 Jan 1884 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. Sarah was born on 4 Jan 1866 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1903 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Mar 1903 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery,Davie County,North Carolina, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Residence: 1880 Fulton,,Davie,North Carolina
Residence: 1870 Fulton,,Davie,North Carolina
CENSUS: 1870 United States Federal Census _Date:June 7 1870 _Name: Sarah H Hilton _Age in
_Sarah H.DauF 14SingleAt HomeNorth Carolina _Martha DauF 12SingleAt HomeNorth Carolina
-------------------------------------_1880 United States Federal Census _Date:June 14, 1880 _Name: Sarah H. HILTON
_Age: 14 _Estimated birth year: <1866> _Birthplace: North Carolina _Relation: Dau _Home in 1880:
Fulton, Davie, North Carolina _Occupation: At Home _Marital status: Single_Race:White_Gender:
Female _Head of household: L. G. HILTON _Father's birthplace: NC _Mother's birthplace: NC _Source Information _Year: 1880; _Census Place: Fulton, Davie, North Carolina; _Roll: T9_961;
-------------------------------------_1900 United States Federal Census _Date:June 18, 1900

Uriah and Sarah had the following children:

1268 M i. **William Harrison MYERS** was born on 8 Mar 1886 in Advance, Davie, North Carolina, USA.

1269 M ii. **Eugene Abner MYERS** was born on 16 Mar 1888 in Advance, Davie, North Carolina, USA.

1270 M iii. **George Zachariah MYERS** was born on 25 May 1889 in Advance, Davie, North Carolina, USA.

1271 F iv. **Mary Elizabeth MYERS** was born on 20 Nov 1890 in Advance, Davie, North Carolina, USA.

1272 M v. **Thomas Stacy MYERS** was born on 23 May 1892 in Advance, Davie, North Carolina, USA.

1273 M vi. **Edward Lee MYERS** was born on 18 Aug 1894 in Advance, Davie, North Carolina, USA.

1274 M vii. **Lonnie Vestal MYERS**

1275 M viii. **Charles Henry MYERS**

1276 M ix. **Noah Boyden MYERS**

816. **Hiram Lindsay FOSTER** (John Murphy, Tilman, William, James, John, James Richard) was born in 1867 in Advance, Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1949 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA.

WEBSITE: (11 Jun 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/wmlfoster by William Lindsay Foster Partiscipant #109 in the Foster DNA Project (http://www.fosterdna.org) Residence - P.O. Box 135, McFarlan, North Carolina, 28102 USA; e-mail iwasa43fan@alltel.net or via fosterquest.com, Ysearch ID - F9X3W; also see Website http://www.genealogy.com/users/f/o/s/William-Foster_NC/ This is a great guy
that is related to Gary L. Foster thru their common DNA at 50% common ancestor within the past 100 years and 89% within the past 200 years.

Hiram married Sallie MARKLAND about 1892 in Advance, Davie, North Carolina, USA. Sallie was born about 1870 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Lived in Advance, Davie, North Carolina, USA

Hiram and Sallie had the following children:

1277 M i. Naylor Cary FOSTER was born on 24 Sep 1894 in Advance, Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1972 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

William Lindsay Foster Partiscipant #109 in the Foster DNA Project (http://www.fosterdna.org) Residence - P.O. Box 135, McFarlan, North Carolina, 28102 USA; e-mail iwasa43fan@alltel.net or via fosterquest.com, Ysearch ID - F9X3W; also see Website http://www.genealogy.com/users/f/o/s/William-Foster_NC/ This is a great guy

that is related to Gary L. Foster thru their common DNA at 50% common ancestor within the past 100 years and 89% within the past 200 years.

Naylor married Etta Virginia MINNICK.

822. Mary Agnes Ellen FOSTER (Tilman Monroe, William, William, James, John, James Richard) was born on 12 Sep 1869 in Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 8 Jul 1948 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Mary married James Albert Humbert CROWDER on 26 Sep 1895 in, , North Carolina, USA. James was born on 14 Aug 1872 in Cherryville, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 Apr 1963 in Gaston, North Carolina, USA.

DEATH: Died about 9 AM. glf
MISC_NOTES: Nicknamed "Hump." James was a master carpenter. It was said that he was so experienced that he rarely ever measured his cuts,and they were perfectly accurate. He became a construction contractor, and built many of the homes in his area. He was a Methodist. James later became a businessman with the purchase of a gas station. He enjoyed making trips from N.C. to Florida in a horse and wagon. As a child, money was scarce, and he had to wear reinforced burlap sacks as shoes.
James and Mary had the following children:

+ 1278 F i. Ava Lee CROWDER was born on 1 May 1902. She died on 20 Oct 1987.

1279 F ii. Ethel Blanche CROWDER was born on 21 Feb 1896. She died in Aug 2001.

Ethel married (1) Edly Bobo SCRUGGS.

Ethel married (2) Thomas GHEEN.

1280 F iii. Gazzie Frances CROWDER was born on 13 Aug 1898. She died on 2 Jan 1994.

Gazzie married Bermon CARPENTER.

1281 F iv. Myrtle Louise CROWDER was born on 1 Feb 1900. She died on 4 Jun 1993.

Myrtle married Henry COLEMAN. Henry died in , , Georgia, USA.

MILITARY: W. W. 1 - injured by mustard gas in combat.

1282 F v. Alma CROWDER.

1283 F vi. Alda CROWDER.

1284 F vii. CROWDER was born on 19 Mar 1908. She died on 19 Mar 1908.

851. Micajah Lafayette FOSTER (Jacob Verden, Micajah Harris, Bartlett, James, John, James Richard) was born on 2 Aug 1855 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on 3 May 1931 in Broken Arrow, , Oklamoma.

Micajah married Jane NIPPS on 15 May 1877 in , Baxter, Arkansas, USA. Jane was born about 1836/1862. She died about 1882/1950.

They had the following children:

+ 1285 F i. Martha Ann FOSTER was born on 14 Sep 1877. She died on 3 Feb 1949.

+ 1286 M ii. Thomas A. FOSTER was born about 1879. He died about 1896/1969.

857. John Humble FOSTER (Jacob Verden, Micajah Harris, Bartlett, James, John, James Richard) was born on 26 Aug 1869 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on 9 Sep 1941 in Coweta, Wagoner, Oklahoma, USA.

John married Sarah Ann MAHAN on 27 Mar 1892 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. Sarah was born on 12 Mar 1873 in Ozark, Missouri, USA. She died on 9 Nov 1936 in Coweta, Wagoner, Oklahoma, USA.

They had the following children:

1287 M i. James Everett FOSTER was born on 21 Mar 1893 in Gainesville, Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1954.

James married Della May HAMBILTON on 7 Dec 1915 in Gainesville, Ozark, Missouri, USA. Della was born about 1877/1901. She died about 1920/1990.

+ 1288 M ii. Clarence Allen FOSTER was born on 30 Sep 1895. He died on 2 Dec 1956.

1289 F iii. Nova Jane FOSTER was born on 15 Oct 1896 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1896 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Mammoth Cementary, , , Missouri, USA.
1290 M iv. William Frank FOSTER was born on 24 Oct 1898 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on 5 Feb 1965.

William married Mabel STEVENS.

1291 F v. Nora Ann FOSTER was born on 7 Dec 1900 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1967.

Nora married Walter Wayne KUYKENDALL on 5 May 1923 in , , Missouri, USA. Walter was born about 1877/1903. He died about 1928/1990.

1292 F vi. Neva Ida FOSTER was born on 22 Jun 1903 in Gainesville, Ozark, Missouri, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1986.

Neva married Lewis William EUBANKS.

1293 F vii. Nina May FOSTER was born on 27 Jul 1905 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1972.

Nina married Everett WEAVER.

1294 M viii. Clifford Lee FOSTER was born on 17 Nov 1907 in Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Aug.

Clifford married Teenia May BRAMLETTE.

1295 M ix. Alford Ernie FOSTER was born on 14 Mar 1910 in Mammoth, Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Aug 1944.

Alford married Lilly NOE.

1296 F x. Nellie May FOSTER was born on 12 Dec 1912 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1917 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA.

Eighth Generation

873. Stephen Franklin FOSTER (John Bird, William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 12 Jul 1869 in , DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died on 5 May 1942 in , Meridian, Mississippi, USA.

Stephen married Beulah Benton BOOKER on 2 Jan 1902 in Clark, Mississippi, USA. Beulah was born on 4 May 1879 in Grangeville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Nov 1962 in Meridian, Mississippi, USA.

They had the following children:

1297 M i. Franklin Dana FOSTER was born on 29 Sep 1903 in , Clark, Mississippi, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1928 in , Oxford, Mississippi, USA.

878. Dr. Oscar David FOSTER (Stephen Moore, William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 22 Jun 1870 in Liberty, DeKalb, Tennessee, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1920 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

Certificate - Physician & Surgeon, 26 May 1897.

Oscar married Virginia Ida Mansanora SHELTON on 29 Sep 1894 in , Franklin, Arkansas, USA. Virginia was born on 9 Apr 1877 in Meg, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1951 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in , Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.
They had the following children:

+ 1298 F i. **Pearl Agness FOSTER** was born on 26 Apr 1895. She died on 23 Jul 1934.

1299 F ii. **Iva Mildred FOSTER** was born on 4 Sep 1896 in Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She died in Oct 1958 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

Iva married **James BENGE** in Nov 1919. James was born about 1873/1899. He died about 1924/1986.

+ 1300 M iii. **Ambrose Webster FOSTER** was born on 29 Sep 1899. He died on 21 Dec 1956.

1301 F iv. **Nellie Mae FOSTER** was born on 22 Apr 1902 in Cecil, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1987 in Elgin, Bastrop, Texas, USA.

Nellie married **George Willard SEIGRIST** on 19 Jun 1918 in , Arkansas, USA. George was born about 1873/1902. He died about 1923/1989.

1302 M v. **Grover Clevland FOSTER** was born on 22 Apr 1904 in Cecil, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Sep 1918 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

+ 1303 F vi. **Ester Ann FOSTER**.

1304 M vii. **Martin Stanley FOSTER** was born on 30 Jun 1917 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1918 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

+ 1305 F viii. **Ethel LaRue FOSTER**.

879. **Fannie Bell FOSTER** (Stephen Moore, William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 4 Sep 1871 in Webb City, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1957 in , Arkansas, USA.

Fannie married **John Bonard WERSCHKY** on 14 Apr 1893 in Webb City, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. John was born about 1851/1882. He died about 1916/1967 in , Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children:

1306 M i. **Roy Alvin WERSCHKY** was born on 11 Nov 1897 in Webb City, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died about 1898/1987.

1307 F ii. **Sadie Mabel WERSCHKY** was born on 22 Mar 1900 in Webb City, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1942.

1308 F iii. **Gertrude Edna WERSCHKY**.

1309 M iv. **Alton Carl WERSCHKY**.

Alton married **Edna WILMA**.

1310 M v. **Omer Lea WERSCHKY** was born on 24 Jun 1907 in Webb City, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1960.

1311 M vi. **Burl Ray WERSCHKY**.

1312 M vii. **Earl Fay WERSCHKY**.
1313 M viii. **Acy Truman WERSCHKY** was born on 1 Mar 1914 in Webb City, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1994 in Charleston, Arkansas, USA.

882. **Nettie Altus FOSTER** (Stephen Moore, William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 3 Sep 1885 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She died on 5 Oct 1933 in Barling, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

Nettie married **Thomas Pleasant BUCKNER** on 27 Sep 1901 in Etna, Logan, Arkansas, USA. Thomas was born on 24 Oct 1876 in Etna, , Arkansas, USA. He died on 8 Aug 1974 in , , California, USA.

They had the following children:

- 1314 M i. **Daward BUCKNER**.
- 1315 M ii. **Evertt BUCKNER**.
- 1316 M iii. **Lowell BUCKNER**.
- 1317 M iv. **Horace P. BUCKNER** was born on 20 Feb 1920 in Ratcliff, Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1970 in , , Arkansas, USA.

Horace married **Betty GRAYSON**.

883. **Arthur Elmer FOSTER** (Stephen Moore, William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 9 Jul 1894 in Webb City, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1971 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

U.S. Navy, W.W. 1, Seaman, fireman, His Destroyer sunk, was in Brooklin Navel Hospital at the end of the war, 11 Nov 1918.

He was on convoy duty from U.S. to Ireland.

- 1 _FA3
- 2 PLAC Destroyer sunk, was in Brooklin Navel Hosp.
- 1 _FA4
- 2 DATE 11 NOV 1918
- 2 PLAC Was in Brooklin Navel Hosp. at end of war.
- 1 _FA5
- 2 DATE 1918
- 2 PLAC Convoy duty from U.S. to Ireland

Arthur married **Jamie PATTERSON**.

They had the following children:

- + 1318 F i. **Jo Ann FOSTER**.
- + 1319 M ii. **James Patterson FOSTER**.
884. **Celia Ada FOSTER** (Stephen Moore, William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 10 Nov 1885 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1976 in , Logan, Arkansas, USA.

Celia married **Charlie Luther BUCK** on 28 Sep 1912 in Logan, Arkansas, USA. Charlie was born on 11 Dec 1895. He died on 16 Oct 1971 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children:

- 1320 M i. **Elmer Ray BUCK**.
  - Elmer married **Dula Mae BOWEN**.

- 1321 F ii. **Mildred Martha BUCK**.
  - Mildred married **Doya DAVIDSON**.

- 1322 F iii. **Flora Jane BUCK**.
  - Flora married **Tom COLLINS**.

+ 1323 M iv. **Charlie Earl BUCK**.

- 1324 F v. **Demaris Evelyn BUCK**.
  - Demaris married **William 'Bill SEWELL**.

- 1325 M vi. **Alvin Foster BUCK**.
  - Alvin married **Linda HOLZMAN**.

885. **Annie Ealy FOSTER** (Stephen Moore, William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 1 Dec 1897 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA. She died on 9 Oct 1969 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

Annie married **Guy Marvin CARPENTER** on 21 Jul 1912 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA. Guy was born on 11 Nov 1890 in Cameron, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1963 in Chelsea, Rogers, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA.

They had the following children:

- 1326 F i. **Ara CARPENTER**.

- 1327 M ii. **Eddie Marvin CARPENTER** was born on 19 Nov 1914 in Roseville, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died on 2 Jun 1994 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas. He was buried on 6 Jun 1994.
  - Eddie married **Dana Imogene HARRIS**.

- 1328 M iii. **Lowell Kenneth CARPENTER** was born in Jul 1917 in , Logan, Arkansas, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1975 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

- 1329 M iv. **Arthul Carlton CARPENTER** was born on 3 Apr 1920 in Roseville, Logan, Arkansas, USA. He died on 30 May 1994 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA. He was buried on 1 Jun 1994 in Paris, Logan, Arkansas, USA.
  - Arthul married **Anna Bell LOWREY**.

- 1330 F v. **Juanita CARPENTER**.

- 1331 F vi. **Guy Ann CARPENTER**.
888. Jesse FOSTER (Josiah Spurlock, William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1870 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died about 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

He had the following children:

1332 F i. May Ella FOSTER was born about 1894 in , , Texas, USA. She died after 1895.

1333 F ii. Nova Jane FOSTER is printed as #1289 on page 194.


John married Ann Lena TROTTER on 17 Jun 1903 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. Ann was born on 29 Aug 1878 in Duck Hill, Carroll, Mississippi, USA. She died in 1945.

They had the following children:

1334 M i. John Golding FOSTER Jr. .

John married Margaret Victoria BODORFF .

1335 M ii. William Thomas FOSTER II .

1336 M iii. Clifford Clarence FOSTER was born on 18 Oct 1912 in Crystal Spring, Mississippi, USA. He died on 23 May 1958.

1337 M iv. Leonard FOSTER was born in 1914 in , Jefferson, Georgia, USA. He died in 1915.

1338 F v. Frances Marion FOSTER .

Frances married Garner Isaac SHANNON .

915. Jefferson Orland FOSTER (James Monroe L., Anthony Edward, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 8 Dec 1868 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA.

Jefferson married Alice KENDRICK about 1887/1917. Alice was born in 1872. She died in 1946.

Clinton R. Haggard identified these Kendrick names marrying into the Haggard family: Nancy Jane Kendrick, R61173151111, married John Henry Haggard, H1182926.

IIa Martha Susan Owens, R61173151111, married John Kendrick.

Jefferson and Alice had the following children:

1339 F i. Mattie Lee FOSTER was born in 1898. She died in 1918.

Mattie married Clarence FRANKS about 1911/1917. Clarence was born about 1881/1900. He died about 1915/1987.

1340 M ii. James William FOSTER was born in 1901 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. He died in 1901.

1341 F iii. Alma Elon FOSTER was born in 1902 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died in 1972.
Alma married Uhes P. MAY about 1915/1940. Uhes was born in 1896. He died in 1951.

Clay, Mississippi, USA.

Was born a twin.

Lula married Will Garner DIXON.


Ella married (1) Solomon Isaiah ANDERSON about 1885/1904. Solomon was born in 1842. He died in 1910.

They had the following children:

1343 M i. Erive Lem ANDERSON was born in 1897. He died in 1976.

1344 F ii. Homie Jean ANDERSON.


1345 F iii. Florence ANDERSON.


Ella married (2) Alfred MIXON about 1897/1933. Alfred was born in 1885. He died in 1965.

They had the following children:

1347 F v. Zack Eunice MIXON.

Zack married (1) Robert MIXON.

Zack married (2) Mr. VAUGHN.

917. Mary Myrtle FOSTER (James Monroe L., Anthony Edward, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 18 Dec 1872. She died on 26 May 1918.

Mary married Bolin Commodore Bo LANCASTER on 26 Apr 1899. Bolin was born on 24 Jul 1856. He died on 19 Jul 1934.

They had the following children:

1348 M i. Foster LANCASTER was born in 1900. He died in 1900.

1349 F ii. Allie Heynard LANCASTER.

1350 M iii. Jimmie Winifred LANCASTER.

1351 M iv. Dulin Commodore LANCASTER.

1352 M v. Willie Eldridge LANCACTER was born on 5 Aug 1907. He died on 9 Jul 1909.

1353 F vi. Ola LANCASTER.
918. **John Anthony FOSTER** (James Monroe L., Anthony Edward, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 1 Aug 1876 in Fayette, Fayette, Alabama, USA. He died on 5 Apr 1936.

John married **Annie VAUGHN** in Jul 1899 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. Annie was born about 1876. She died about 1895/1970.

They had the following children:

+ 1354 F i. **Annie Lee FOSTER** .
+ 1355 M ii. **Denver FOSTER** .

920. **Mattie Tierce FOSTER** (James Monroe L., Anthony Edward, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 20 Jan 1883. She died on 9 Feb 1946.

Mattie married **David Clark KELLUM** about 1899/1928. David was born in 1883. He died about 1914/1974.

They had the following children:

1356 F i. **Jimmie Louise KELLUM** .
Jimmie married **J. M. BRASHER** .
1357 F ii. **Clara Mae KELLUM** .
1358 M iii. **Jessie Howard KELLUM** .
1359 F iv. **Mary Ruth KELLUM** .

921. **Alice FOSTER** (James Monroe L., Anthony Edward, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born in Sep 1885 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. She died in Sep 1953.

Alice married **Jim HANNAFORD** in 1905 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. Jim was born about 1885. He died about 1904/1976.

They had the following children:

1360 M i. **T. J. HANNAFORD** .
1361 M ii. **Maurice HANNAFORD** .
1362 M iii. **Arnold HANNAFORD** .
1363 M iv. **Cecil Wendell HANNAFORD** .

929. **Oscar Noah FOSTER** (Arkillis M., Isaac T., Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Lamar, , Alabama, USA. He died in 1949 in , , Alabama, USA.

Oscar married (1) **Iler Ilenia CROWLEY** about 1899/1923. Iler was born in 1884. She died in 1932.

They had the following children:

1364 M i. **Ezra Person FOSTER** .
1365 M ii. **Edgar Noah FOSTER** .
Edgar married **Della BELK** .
1366 M iii. **Amon Thomas FOSTER** .
Amon married **Luella BELK** .
1367 M iv. Gary Wilson FOSTER.

Gary married Lelah Kate HUGHES.

1368 M v. Almus Lee FOSTER.

1369 M vi. Orlando Lantheon FOSTER.

Orlando married Martha Ordene BRADFORD.

Oscar married (2) Mary about 1897/1929. Mary was born about 1876/1895. She died about 1897/1980.

946. Norace Riley MCCOOL (Arlevia C. FOSTER, Riley Bidemous, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 19 Mar 1875 in , Fayette, Alabama, USA. He died on 5 Feb 1941.

Norace married Laura Kathryne DAWKINS about 1896 in Aliceville, Pickens, Alabama, USA. Laura was born on 30 May 1879 in , Pickens, Alabama, USA.

They had the following children:

1370 F i. Alma Lela MCCOOL.

947. Arthur Lee FOSTER (Arkillus Bryn, Simpson Caswell, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 25 Nov 1887 in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.

Foster Field in Victoria, Texas named for him.

Arthur married Cora Ruth YOUNG on 12 Feb 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. Cora was born on 26 Jun 1887 in Lytle, Atascosa, Texas, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1952 in El Paso, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1371 M i. Arthur Lee FOSTER, Jr.

+ 1372 F ii. Corinne Ruth FOSTER.

+ 1373 F iii. Marion Lorraine FOSTER.

948. William Simpson FOSTER (Arkillus Bryn, Simpson Caswell, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 11 Apr 1889 in Weir, Williamson, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1973 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

CENSUS: 1880 FamilySearch™ U.S. Social Security Death Index_William FOSTER Birth Date: 11 Apr 1889 Death Date: Dec 1971 Social Security Number: 450-10-0275 State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: Texas Death Residence Localities ZIP Code: 75216 Localities: Dallas, Dallas, Texas

William married Nell Baglish TAMSITT on 16 Dec 1922 in , Texas, USA. Nell was born on 24 Oct 1889. She died on 19 Jun 1976 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1374 F i. Nell FOSTER was born in 1923 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died in
1923.

+ 1375 F ii. Imogene Hope FOSTER.

949. Minnie May FOSTER (Arkillus Bryn, Simpson Caswell, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 2 Oct 1892 in Weir, Williamson, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1979 in McAllen, Texas, USA.


They had the following children:

1376 F i. Rhea Bethel TAYLOR.

1377 F ii. Edna Merle TAYLOR.

1378 F iii. Floyd Kathryn TAYLOR.

950. Arkellus Bethel FOSTER (Arkillus Bryn, Simpson Caswell, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 23 Apr 1895 in Weir, Williamson, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1980 in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, USA.

Arkellus married Jewel Elvera WELCH on 12 Nov 1916 in Weir, Williamson, Texas, USA. Jewel was born on 12 Aug 1898 in Freestone, Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1985 in Roundrock, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1379 M i. Ava Lee FOSTER.

Ava married Frances Estelle SMITH.

+ 1380 F ii. Jewel Modelle FOSTER.

+ 1381 M iii. Bryan Welch FOSTER.

951. Ruby Ulene FOSTER (Arkillus Bryn, Simpson Caswell, Archillis K., Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born in Jul 1897 in Weir, Williamson, Texas, USA. She died on 7 Dec 1940.

Ruby married James GASSAWAY about 1917 in , , Texas, USA. James was born about 1873. He died about 1924.

They had the following children:

+ 1382 F i. Geraldine GASSAWAY.

1383 ii. , GASSAWAY was born on 26 Jun 1921. , GASSAWAY died on 10 Jun 1945.

970. Edgar Martin FOSTER (Robert Coleman, Ephraim Hubbard, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born after 1842 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died after 1867.

Edgar married Nina STRATTON about 1862/1905. Nina was born about 1841/1874. She died about 1867/1956.

They had the following children:

1384 M i. Stratton FOSTER was born about 1867/1907. He died about 1876/1985.

971. Susan COCKERALL (Sarah FOSTER, Ephraim Hubbard, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel,
Robert, James Richard) was born about 1844/1867. She died about 1862/1951.

Susan married Edward West FOSTER son of Judge Robert Coleman FOSTER III and Julia Hannah WOODS about 1862/1930. Edward was born about 1853 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1903.

They had the following children:

1385 F i. Ellen FOSTER.
Ellen married William DONELSON.
1386 M ii. Robert Coleman FOSTER V.

973. Florence HIGHTOWER (Anne E. FOSTER, Robert Coleman, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1836/1840. She died about 1856/1933.

Florence married Jordan J. PURYEAR about 1849/1885. Jordan was born about 1822/1843. He died about 1856/1928.

They had the following children:

1387 F i. Florence PURYEAR was born about 1856/1881. She died about 1862/1965.
1388 M ii. Jordan J. PURYEAR, Jr. was born about 1856/1881. He died about 1863/1962.

982. Edward West FOSTER (Robert Coleman, Robert Coleman, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1853 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1903.

Edward married Susan COCKERALL daughter of Benjamin F. COCKERALL, Sr. and Sarah FOSTER about 1862/1930. Susan was born about 1844/1867. She died about 1862/1951.

They had the following children:

1389 F i. Ellen FOSTER is printed as #1385 on page 204.
1390 M ii. Robert Coleman FOSTER V is printed as #1386 on page 204.

984. Robert L. WOODS (Fanny Saunders FOSTER, Robert Coleman, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born on 9 Jun 1860 in Nashville, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1888/1951.

Robert married Carrie Dixon GREGORY on 21 Mar 1833. Carrie was born on 19 May 1863 in Crockett, Tennessee, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1951 in San Jose, California, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1391 M i. Frank Gregory WOODS was born on 6 Sep 1884. He died on 13 Feb 1932.

987. Susan CAMP (Lucy Coman FOSTER, John Harwood, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1832.

Susan married David Andrew CLONINGER about 1853 in Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon, USA. David was born about 1828 in Scappoose, Columbia, Oregon, USA.

They had the following children:
1392 F i. Rebecca Jane CLONINGER was born on 3 Jun 1854.

1393 F ii. Margaret Ann CLONINGER was born on 15 May 1859.

1000. Sussanah Harriet FOSTER (William Harold, William Harold, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 25 May 1837 in Louisburg, Franklin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Jun 1872 in , , North Carolina, USA.

Sussanah married (1) John A. LIGON on 15 Nov 1854.

They had the following children:

1394 F i. Lyda LIGON .

   WEBSITE: (8 June 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/1747

   Children - born to Lyda Ligon and Walter M Barret

   Grace BARRET <1748>

   Walter M. DDS. BARRET <1749>

   Lyda Louise BARRET <1750>

   Mattie BARRET <1751>

Lyda married Walter M. BARRET .

1395 F ii. Sue John LIGON was born on 21 Dec 1862. She died on 3 Feb 1925 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Arkadelphia, Clark, Arkansas, USA.

   WEBSITE: (8 June 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/1740

   Children -

   Jesse Cass ROSS <1759> b. in Arkansas

   Benjamin Ligon ROSS <1760> b. in Arkansas

   Lyda Barrett ROSS <1761> b. in Arkansas

Sue married Robert Randolph ROSS about 1861 in , , Arkansas, USA. Robert was born in , Clark, Arkansas, USA.

   WEBSITE: (8 June 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/1758

   His parents -

   Father - Drewry Hampton ROSS <1771> b. 10 Oct 1809

   Mothe r- Mary HOOD <1772> b. 18 Jun 1811 in North Carolina

Sussanah married (2) Marmaduke BELL .
They had the following children:

+ 1396 M iii. **Thomas E. BELL** was born in 1867. He died in 1947.

Sussanah married (3) **John Alexander LIGON** on 15 Nov 1854.


  WEBSITE: See website for this reference to his middle name: http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=sissy2&id=I01345

  Middle name may have been Haywood named after the County in Tennessee where he died? May have something to do with an address in Stanton Depot, Tennessee.

William married (1) **Sarah Prescilla LITTLEJOHN** "Sally" on 6 Dec 1865 in Dallas, Polk, Arkansas, USA. Sarah was born in 1842 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died in 1878 in , , Tennessee, USA.

  WEBSITE: www.ancestry.com, World Tree Project, Neil Smith new2001GEDCOM_Children - _Sally Littlejohn FOSTER b: 1 NOV 1869_Sue Belle FOSTER_Franklin Sanders FOSTER b: 2 JAN 1876_Joseph Alex FOSTER b: 2 JAN 1876

  WEBSITE: (8 June 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/137

  Children -

  Sally Littlejohn FOSTER b. 1 Nov 1869 in Tennessee

  Franklin Sanders FOSTER b. About 1873 in Tennessee

  Joseph Alex FOSTER b. 2 Jan 1876 in Tennessee

  Sue Belle FOSTER

  Frank lived in California. Joe lived in Austin, Texas. Sally married Joel E. Mann (no children)

William and Sarah had the following children:

1397 F i. **Sally Littlejohn FOSTER** was born on 1 Nov 1869 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 3 Nov 1911.

  CENSUS: 1880 District 3 Haywood County Tennessee- Age 10 born in Tennessee.

  Both Parents born in Tennessee.

  WEBSITE: (8 June 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/137

  Says

  Sally and Joel had no children. glf
Sally married Joel Austin MANN. Joel was born on 17 Feb 1864 in , , Tennessee, USA.

CENSUS: Joel's father Joel Mann.- 1880 Brownsville, Haywood County, Tennessee-

age 45 born in Tennessee Father born in Virginia and mother born in Louisiana.

Children from previous marriage listed - Bettie T. Mann age 18 born in Tennessee.


1398 M ii. Franklin Sanders FOSTER was born on 2 Jan 1873 in , , Tennessee, USA.

CENSUS: 1880 District 3 Haywood County Tennessee Census-Age 7 years.

WEBSITE: (8 June 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/137

Says Frank lived in California. glf

Franklin married Lila .

1399 M iii. Joseph Alex FOSTER was born on 2 Jan 1876 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died in Austin, , Texas, USA.

CENSUS: Methodist Minister_1880 District 3 Haywood County Tennessee Census-

Age 5 years

WEBSITE: (8 June 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/137

Says Joe lived in Austin, Texas

1400 F iv. Sue Belle FOSTER was born about 1878.

William married (2) Annie Virginia BLACK after 1878. Annie was born about 1858 in , , Tennessee, USA.

WEBSITE: www.ancestry.com_World Tree Project_Neil Smith new 2001 GEDCOM Children:

William Henry FOSTER b: 1881

Annie Bell FOSTER

Mary Elizabeth FOSTER

Lydia John FOSTER
Rose Taylor FOSTER

William and Annie had the following children:

1401 F v. Annie Bell FOSTER was born in 1880 in , , Tennessee, USA.
  CENSUS: 1910 US Census, Tennessee, Nashville, Davidson, 7-Wd, Series: T624,
  Roll: 1495, Part 2, Page: 60B
  Found oldest sister Annie Bell Foster listed as Annie B. Foster

+ 1402 M vi. William Henry FOSTER was born on 8 Mar 1881. He died on 2 Feb 1941.

+ 1403 F vii. Mary Elizabeth FOSTER was born in 1885.

1404 F viii. Lydia John FOSTER was born in 1887 in , , Tennessee, USA.

1405 F ix. Rose Taylor FOSTER was born about 1889.

1021. Calvin Atkerson FOSTER (Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 19 Dec 1827 in ,Greene,Tennessee, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1912 in Pineville Township, McDonald, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Apr 1912 in Lanagan Cemetery, McDonald, Missouri, USA.
  CENSUS: 1880 Census- Pineville Twp, McDonald Co., MO p 218, GS#1254701
  CENSUS: 1900 Census- Pineville Twp, McDonald Co., MO p 112, GS#1240873
  CENSUS: 1910 Census- Pineville Twp, McDonald Co., MO p 124, GS#1374810
  DEATH: McDonald Co., MO Cemetery Records, Vol. 2, p 49, GS#977-8736 V3N
  CENSUS: 1876 State Census- McDonald County., MO p 79, GS#1016634

McDonald Co, MO Deed Book PP 268, GS#930064 (Calvin's first deed)
1860 Census- Anderson Twp, Benton, Ark., p 443, GS#803037
Benton Co., Ark Land entries, p 94, GS#1034768 IT. Z
DEATH: Obituary of Calvin A. Foster
MISC_NOTES: I believe Calvin was given the middle name of Atkerson after his father's mother's maiden name. This website begins my search for Atkerson families in Virginia that marry into the Foster family. His grand mother's name is possibly Sally (Sarah) Atkerson._WEBSITE: (20 Sept 2002): http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_image.cgi?IN=004159&PN=189&SEC=Marriages%20of%20Virginia%20Residents%20Vol%20II%2C%20Part%20IV&CD=510
_MARRIAGE: Calvin marries Jane Kiffer on the same day as his sister Nancy marries David Kiffer in Jackson, Missouri. glf
MARRIAGE: Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol II, Part IV, Surnames V-W, Page 189
A Sally marries a John Atkerson. This isn't his grand mother but it establishes the Atkerson family in Virginia at the time the Fosters were there. I need to find an Atkerson marrying a James family.

MARRIAGE: Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol I, Part I, Surnames A-B, Page 43
John M. Atkerson marries Sally Watkins 13 Nov 1795 in Halifax County (Marriage Bond). Also a Milly marries a Thomas Shelton.

MARRIAGE: The marriage records of Jackson County, Missouri, Vol 1, 1827-1850, p 14
FHL#977-841 V25v


Calvin married (1) Jane KEIFER on 3 Feb 1848 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. Jane was born in 1832 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died before 1870 in , , Missouri, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Here are the names of many marriages in Jackson County, Missouri at the time of Jane Kiffer and Calvin Atkerson Foster. Note the possibility that Jane may have had a brother (David Kiffer) who marries a (Nancy Foster) on the same day? Brothers marrying sisters?

WEBSITE: http://www.surnames.com/foster/Marriage/Cd-227/foster.txt

MISSOURI MARRIAGES, Jackson Co., Missouri Screen 4 of 28

==================================================================
>C500 CAHN, Lewis F236 FOSTER, Constantia 08/06/1845
>C000 CASE, Aaron F236 FOSTER, Permelia 09/11/1843
>C625 CHRISMAN, Ewing F236 FOSTER, Martha 10/04/1848
>F236 FOSTER, Calvin K160 KIFFER, Jane 03/02/1848
>F236 FOSTER, James I251 ICANBERRY, Arvilla Jane 12/07/1849
>F236 FOSTER, John L. C625 CHRISMAN, Elizabeth [Mrs] 24/03/1848
>F236 FOSTER, Marvel V400 VAIL, Tabitha Ann 25/06/1848
>F236 FOSTER, Pethuel -000 ---, Narcissa 01/06/1840
>F236 FOSTER, Pethuel L532 LANDS, Viney 20/06/1839
>F236 FOSTER, Robert T000 TATE, Catharine 28/10/1840
>F236 FOSTER, Thomas L000 LAY, Mary 22/11/1833
>F636 FREDERICKS, Frederick F236 FOSTER, Delaney 28/09/1835
>K160 KIFFER, David F236 FOSTER, Nancy 03/02/1848
>Q420 QUALLS, Nicholas F236 FOSTER, Luesa 03/03/1846
>S163 SHEPHERD, Joseph F236 FOSTER, Verlinda 08/06/1845
Calvin and Jane had the following children:

1406 F i. **Mary Elizabeth FOSTER** was born on 12 Dec 1850 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. She was christened in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. She died in Jul 1937.

Mary married **Levi FEASTER Derrick** on 26 Mar 1868 in , Mcdonald, Missouri, USA.

1407 M ii. **Thomas FOSTER** was born in 1854 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, USA.

1408 M iii. **William FOSTER** was born in 1856 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, USA.

1409 F iv. **Nancy FOSTER** was born in 1858 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, USA.

1410 M v. **Calvin FOSTER** was born in 1864 in Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, USA.

1411 F vi. **Martha Jane FOSTER** was born in 1868 in , , Missouri, USA.

Martha married **Edward M MAPREY** on 10 Jan 1882 in , McDonald, Missouri, USA.

MARRIAGE: V.C p 22 McDonald County Marriage Book

Calvin married (2) **Mary Ellen BREAZEALE** in 1870. Mary was born on 25 Jan 1845 in , , Virginia, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1916 in , McDonald, Missouri, USA. She was buried in 1916 in Lanagan Cemetery, McDonald, Missouri, USA.

CENSUS: 1900 Census, Pineville Township, McDonald County, sheet 12:

MISC_NOTES: Mary was married 30 years, had 8 children of which 6 were still living. Mary and both parents were born in Virginia. Daughter, Cassie was living at home with her parents.

Calvin and Mary had the following children:

1412 F vii. **Mary Jackson FOSTER** was born in 1870 in , McDonald, Missouri, USA.

Mary married **J W BARD** on 15 Jun 1887 in , McDonald, Missouri, USA.

1413 M viii. **Franklin Blain FOSTER** was born in 1874 in , McDonald, Missouri, USA.

Franklin married **Mamie BROWN** on 15 Sep 1897 in , McDonald, Missouri, USA.

1414 M ix. **Joseph FOSTER** was born in Sep 1875 in , McDonald, Missouri, USA.

Joseph married **Mary Hannah BOND** on 14 Sep 1895 in Saint Peter, Accrington, Lancashire, England.
1415 F x. **Sarah G. FOSTER** was born in May 1880 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, USA.

**MISC_NOTES:** Sarah's middle initial probably stands for Garnett. glf

Sarah married **Emanuel WHITEHEAD** on 2 Sep 1900 in , Kosciusko, Indiana, USA.

1416 F xi. **Cassie FOSTER** was born in Jan 1884 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, USA.

Cassie married **Joseph BACON** on 28 Sep 1904 in , McDonald, Missouri, USA.

1022. **James P. FOSTER** (Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1829 in ,Greene,Tennessee, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1863 in Kansas City, , Missouri, USA.

**MISC_NOTES:** I suspect that James is named after his uncle who was named James Harrison Foster.

**MARRIAGE:** See MILITARY information from Civil War packet for complete detail.

**MILITARY:** National Archives research center (copied by Gary Foster on 14 July 2006) contains the Civil War pension packet for James P. Foster. In it is the application from his widow Arvilla Jane Foster requesting her husbands pension that she might continue to raise her children in Missouri. See packet number 210248. This packet contains about 40 pieces of paper covering the application for a pension, the many testimonies from soldiers, officers, attorneys representing Arvilla, County Clerks, Postmasters, relatives and neighbors stating that Arvilla and James were married, of good character, that she had not remarried, the number of her children, their names and ages and even the mention of a child born but didn't survive.

**MILITARY:** Facts: James was a corporal assigned to Company F, 5th Regiment of the Provincial Missouri Militia Volunteers. He died on August 28, 1863. The cause of death was being thrown from his horse in Kansas City while bringing bread back to his command located at Westport, a distance of about 3 miles. He was assigned to Captain Smith at the time. Testimonies of two soldiers who were on the same assignment testified that he was not drunk but sober at the time he was thrown from his horse. One of the soldiers said he had known of James to take a drink but had never known him to be drunk in his life.

**MILITARY:** Widows Claim for Pension, State of Missouri, County of Jackson, on the 12th day of July 1873 Arvilla appeared with the County Clerk and 4 witnesses named J. W. Swearingen, H. W. Randall, William N. O. Monroe, & Abraham Mallimon all residents of Independence, Jackson, Missouri. Arvilla was age 44 and applied for the pension provided by the Act of Congress approved July 14, 1862. This document stated that Arvilla's maiden name was spelled Icanberry. It names the children and their ages but missed the correct dates of few of the children.

**MILITARY:** War Department, Surgeon General's Office, Record and Pension Divison, Washington D.C. November 19 1873. Stated that James Foster was admitted to the General Hospital, Kansas City,

MILITARY: James D. Macador testified that he was intimately acquainted with James P. Foster and after the war Arvilla lived in the same county as he did. She had 5 children before his death and one after his death. She was reported to be of good character and is esteemed by all that know her as a christian lady, remained a widow and was entitled to full credit for the pension she applied for.

MILITARY: Ezra R. Hickman knew James and Arvilla for 20 + years. She stated that her husband was Arvilla's uncle and that he had read the record of births of the children and verified that the number of children were correct. She said the date on the record was July 11, 1849. (this was the day before the marriage date) Signed Lydia Ann Hickman.

MILITARY: Clerk of the Probate Court in the County of Jackson, Missouri recorded that Arvilla was appointed guardian of the minor heirs of James P. Foster in February 1869 and has continued as such as of the 13th day of July 1873. Signed by William W. Winship.

MILITARY: Found proof of marriage in Civil War packet # 210,248 This is to certify that I did on the 12th day of July 1849, solemnize the rite of matrimony between James Foster and Arvilla Jane Iconberg of Jackson County Missouri according to the laws of said state. Signed James L. Porter, the minister who performed the marriage in the M.E. Church South. This marriage is recorded in Marriage Record No. 2 on Page 209.

MILITARY: October 10th 1873 letter written for Arvilla by J. H. Baker, Esquire. Dear Sir, Some 3 months or more ago I had filed in your office an application for a pension on account of the death of my husband, James Foster. My claim was filed by H. M. Gitt of Washington and I have no fault to find with my attorneys. But I wish to say to you Mr. Baker that my situation is a bad one and I am almost destitute. You will see by the application my children are all girls and can't help me. Can you not help me at once? Yours Truely, Arvilla Jane Foster.

MILITARY: Statement of the Widow. State of Missouri, County of Jackson, Personally appeared before me, Mr. Ezra R. Hickman, Clerk of the County of Jackson and State of Missouri, Mrs Arvilla Jane Foster and being duly sworn testified as follows. I am the widow of James P. Foster that was wounded and died in the serviced in August 1863 and am now making application for a pension for myself and the children of said James P. Foster of which I am the mother. And I state as the mother of said children that the record of their ages as recorded in the family bible is correct. Which reads as follows, Louisa Francis Foster was born August 5th 1852. Delilah Elizabeth was born august 25th 1854. Laura Ann was born September 16th 1856, James Marion was born April 9th 1859, Mary Alice was born September 15th 1861 and Arvilla James was born May 1st 1864. James Marion died September 19, 1859. Arvilla Jane Foster signed with her (mark) X. This statement was subcribed & sworn to me this 9th day of April 1874. (Also, note that from the time of death of James P. Foster on 28 August 1863 and the birth of the last daughter Arvilla James Foster, that his wife Arvilla Jane was only a few weeks pregnant. glf)

MILITARY: Henry M. Gitt, from Washington D. C. stated; Honorable Commissioner of Pensions, Won't you please inform me the status of the claim of Mrs. Foster No. 210,848? In May las I filed all the
evidence called for. I have the honor to be yours truely, Henry M. Gitt, Box 668. Dated May 13th 1875. (Note the time delay in Washington of one year after all the paperwork was completed! Things haven't changed very much by the year 2005! Comments by Gary Foster and not part of the Civil War packet.)

MILITARY: Henry M. Gitt, Esquire. Letter dated May 12, 1877. Dear Sir, Enclosed find the affidavit of M. Glennan in the claim of Mrs. Foster for pension, it is No. 210.848. This is about all we can do. You will remember that I furnished a certified copy of the family bible showing the ages of the children. Also, affidavits of Capt. Smith, Liet. Strode, Capt. Monroe and John W. Serearingen of the same company showing his good character. Call the attention of the commissioner to the evidence and see if you can't get him to grant her a pension, he ought to do it. How are you getting on with our claims? What are.....

MILITARY: Arvilla endured the miriade of paperwork that humbled her and her seven children (all girls) to plead with the government for the pension they offered to all widows who lost their husbands during the war. She was living in Independence, Missouri at the time of the application. It took the government over 4 years to approve her pension.

MILITARY: A full pension was eventually given too her but she earned it. glf

James married Arvilla Jane ICANBERRY on 12 Jul 1849 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, USA. Arvilla was born about 1832. She died about 1900 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

1417 F i. Louisa Francis FOSTER was born on 5 Aug 1852 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1418 F ii. Delilah Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 25 Aug 1854 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1419 F iii. Laura Ann FOSTER was born on 13 Sep 1856 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1420 F iv. Vestina Stark FOSTER was born on 15 Jan 1858 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1421 M v. James Marion FOSTER was born on 9 Apr 1859 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Sep 1859 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1422 F vi. Mary Alice FOSTER was born on 15 Sep 1861 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

1423 F vii. Arvilla James FOSTER was born on 1 May 1864 in , Jackson, Missouri, USA.

BIRTH: Arvilla James Foster was born after her father died in the Civil War. She was

named for both her mother and her father carring both of their given names as her own. glf
1024. William H FOSTER (Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 3 May 1834 in Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. He died on 5 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was buried on 10 Jun 1923 in Greenwood Cemetery, Council Grove, Kansas, USA.

BIOGRAPHY: Enlisted in Civil War as William Ervin. Later when pensions were offered to survivors he got his brother, Calvin to verify that William H. Foster was William Ervin for the duration of the war only. Worked for Sante Fe Railroad.

According to Mabel Foster (Hugh Ernest Foster) William H. Foster came by train from Kansas to somewhere in Texas and then by horse & buggy to Clovis, New Mexico about 1918 or so. Hugh told Mabel to not encourage him to stay as they couldn't afford to feed anymore. William H. stayed to become acquainted with his grandson Hugh and his family and returned home to Council Grove, Kansas.

William H. Foster qualified for military (Civil War) medical benefits near the time of his death 5 Jun 1923 and died in the Sawtell Hospital in Los Angeles, California. His body was shipped back to Council Grove, Kansas for burial in the Greenwood Cemetery in the same plot as his 2nd wife Fannie, his sons James and Emmett Foster. The name of William H. Foster needs to be added to the cemetery marker.

City cemetery records say he is buried here but he nearly outlived everyone in his family and his name was never put on the family cemetery stone. I plan to add his name someday. Gary L. Foster.

In Los Angeles he stayed with his daughter, Lucille De Ruyelle. Later in life, I believe Lucille was also buried in Greenwood Cemetery, in Council Grove, Kansas, near her parents.

I suspect the middle name listed as H. stands for Harrison named after his father Robert's brother James Harrison Foster. The Foster family used the middle initial "H" many times in the naming of their children.

MISC_NOTES: I used the 1880 Soundex Kansas to locate the family in Council Grove, Kansas where they lived for nearly 50 years. glf

CENSUS: 1880 US Census, Kansas, Morris, Council Grove City, District 140

Found William H. with his wife Frances M. and their 3 children, James age 14 with measles at the time of the enumeration (1st & 2nd days of June 1880), Lillian age 8 & Emmitt age 6.

MISC_NOTES: William H. Foster lived 89 years, 1 month, 2 days. He was survived by his son, William Scott Foster of his first marriage who was living in New Mexico and his daughter, of his 2nd marriage Lillian De Ruelle living in California. glf

William married (1) Susan DAVIS in 1857 in Arkansas or Missouri. Susan was born about 1837 in Arkansas or Missouri. She died before 1868.

They had the following children:

+ 1424 M i. William Scott FOSTER was born on 24 Jun 1858. He died on 15 Apr 1935.

William married (2) Frances Jane Healen MUSE on 15 Nov 1868 in Stone, Missouri, USA. Frances was born
on 15 Feb 1852 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 12 Jan 1910 in Council
Grove, Morris, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Council Grove, Kansas, USA.

MARRIAGE: FRANCIS JANE HEALEN MUSE may be the name of William's wife Frances M. glf

William and Frances had the following children:

1425 M ii. James Lowell FOSTER was born on 10 Oct 1869 in Liberty, Clay, Missouri, USA. He died on 9 Mar 1906 in , , Kansas, USA.
DEATH: Died as a single man at the age of 37. Worked on the railroad. Sent money
home to his parents. Was buried in the family plot in Greenwood Cemetery, Council
Grove, Kansas. Was a Methodist. We have an obituary notice on him found behind a
scrapbook photo in the home of Susie (Verna Bee McWhorter) Kimbley in Lordsburg,
New Mexico in 1976. glf
CENSUS: 1880 US Census, Kansas, Morris, Council Grove City, District 140
Found William H. with his wife Frances M. and their 3 children, James age 14 with
measles at the time of the enumeration (1st & 2nd days of June 1880), Lillian age 8 &
Emmitt age 6.

+ 1426 F iii. Lillian FOSTER was born in 1872.

1427 M iv. Emmett H FOSTER was born on 14 May 1874 in Liberty, Clay, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1880 in Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, USA. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Council Grove, Kansas, USA.
MISC_NOTES: He died at age 6 and was buried in the same family plot in Greenwood Cemetery, Council Grove, Kansas that his parents were to later be buried in.
CENSUS: 1880 US Census, Kansas, Morris, Council Grove City, District 140
Found William H. with his wife Frances M. and their 3 children, James age 14 with
measles at the time of the enumeration (1st & 2nd days of June 1880), Lillian age 8 &
Emmitt age 6.
CENSUS: Emmett died on September 12th, just 3 months after the Census was taken.
1033. William Wiley TROREBACH (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 22 May 1828 in ,Greene, Tennessee, USA. He died on 4 Apr 1917 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA.

William married (1) Sarah FERRIER on 23 Aug 1855 in , Carroll, Indiana, USA. Sarah was born on 18 Aug 1833 in ,Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1875 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

1428 F i. Harriet E. TROBAUGH was born on 12 Dec 1857 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA.

1429 F ii. Anna Frances TROBAUGH was born on 14 Jul 1860 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA. She died on 26 May 1925 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA.

1430 M iii. Samuel F. TROBAUGH was born about 1862 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA.

1431 M iv. Charles TROBAUGH was born about 1864 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA.

1432 F v. Laura TROBAUGH was born about 1868 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA. She died about 1932.

William married (2) Elizabeth MCCORD on 18 Oct 1878 in , Carroll, Indiana, USA. Elizabeth was born on 6 Apr 1839 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA.

They had the following children:

1433 M vi. Leroy TROBAUGH was born on 21 Jan 1878 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA. He died on 4 Sep 1955.

1434 M vii. J. Harry TROBAUGH was born about 1882 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA.

1034. Betsy Anne TROREBACH (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 25 Apr 1831 in ,Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died on 6 Jan 1869 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

MISC_NOTES: PRF CD-ROM Disc #27, Submission Number: 1257654-0403101114124

Betsy married Samuel T. LOWMAN on 31 May 1847 in , Clinton, Indiana, USA. Samuel was born in 1815 in ,, Ohio, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1868 in Alma Center, Jackson, Wisconsin, USA.

They had the following children:

1435 F i. Minerva LOWMAN was born about 1848 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA.

Minerva married Addison WHEELER .

1436 M ii. Isaac LOWMAN was born in 1849 in , Carroll, Indiana, USA.

1437 M iii. William Tolbert LOWMAN was born on 24 Aug 1855 in ,Carroll, Indiana, USA. He died on 9 May 1931.

William married Alice W. BECK .

1438 M iv. Lafayette LOWMAN was born on 16 Aug 1857 in Bloom, Richland,
Wisconsin, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1930.

Lafayette married **Sarah Margaret KENNEDY**.

1439 F v. **Cernia LOWMAN** was born on 17 Aug 1857 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 8 Jun 1948 in , Wisconsin, USA.

1440 F vi. **Cynthia Ann LOWMAN** was born on 29 Feb 1860 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 8 Jun 1948 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She was buried in Bloom City, Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

Cynthia married **Calvin Barrott ZIMMERLEE**.

1441 F vii. **Martha Edythia LOWMAN** was born in 1862 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1863/1956.

Martha married **Steven KENNEDY**.

1442 F viii. **Lilla LOWMAN** was born about 1864 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1865/1958.

Lilla married **Moses BAILEY**.

+ 1443 M ix. **Samuel Dane LOWMAN** was born on 6 Jun 1866. He died on 19 Apr 1956.

1444 M x. **Harvey Leroy LOWMAN** was born on 5 Jan 1869 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

Harvey married **Rose OHLERS**.

1445 F xi. **Betsy Annette LOWMAN** was born on 5 Jan 1869 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1871 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

  BIRTH: Tripletts born. One died the next day. glf

1446 M xii. **LOWMAN** was born on 5 Jan 1869 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 6 Jan 1869 in Bloom, Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

  RESEARCH-FOR-MERGE: This individual might be the same as Harvey /LOWMAN/.

  RIN 1984.

1035. **Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH** (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 8 May 1832 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died on 5 Sep 1921 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

Mary married **George Taylor BELL** on 2 Feb 1849 in , Carroll, Indiana, USA. George was born on 12 Dec 1828 in , Ohio or Indiana, USA. He died on 3 Mar 1914.

They had the following children:

+ 1447 F i. **Elizabeth Jane BELL** was born on 27 Jul 1851. She died on 4 Oct 1927.

1448 F ii. **Mathilda BELL** was born on 15 May 1853 in , Carroll, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1938.
1449 M iii. William Henry BELL was born on 30 Dec 1854 in Carroll, Indiana, USA. He died on 1 May 1939 in Rockbridge, Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

William married Hannah Melissa SCOLES on 18 Sep 1882. Hannah was born on 19 Mar 1865.

WEBSITE: (29 May 2006)
http://www.gencircles.com/users/sfoster/29/data/179019

listed names of nine children:

John Melvin Bell <179023> b. 6 MAR 1884
Nellie Fae Bell <179024> b. 3 APR 1887
Fredrich Lee Bell <179050> b. 18 OCT 1889
Jacob Henry Bell <179051> b. 5 FEB 1892
Joseph Edward Bell <179052> b. 15 SEP 1895 in Fancy Creek, Richland Co.
Irvin Richard Bell <179085> b. 12 APR 1897
George Taylor Bell <179127> b. 18 DEC 1903
Francis Raymond Bell <179133> b. 15 MAR 1907

+ 1450 M iv. Samuel BELL was born on 29 Nov 1856. He died on 24 Nov 1935.

+ 1451 F v. Amanda BELL was born on 16 Sep 1859. She died on 12 Feb 1960.

1452 M vi. Daniel Robert BELL was born on 30 Oct 1861 in Carroll, Indiana, USA. He died on 5 May 1925.

Daniel married Mary K. SCHERER. Mary was born on 4 Aug 1866. She died on 16 Sep 1945.

WEBSITE: (29 May 2006)
http://www.gencircles.com/users/sfoster/29/data/179160

Listed eight children:

Elizabeth Bell <179161> _William Bell <179162> _Leroy Bell <179163> _Ethel Bell
_Carie Bell <179165> _Irene Bell <179166> _Donald Bell <179167> _Hazel Bell <179168>

1453 F vii. Mary Margaret BELL was born on 11 Oct 1863 in Carroll, Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1955 in Eick, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA.

WEBSITE: (29 May 2006)
http://www.gencircles.com/users/sfoster/29/data/179169

Lists six children:
Minnie Bell Williams <179171> b. 9 MAY 1882 in Mountain Grove, Wright County, Mo

Leonard Thomas Williams <179173> b. 16 AUG 1883 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co., Nebraska

James Tremlett Williams <179183> b. 11 JUN 1889 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co., Nebraska

Richard Percy Williams <179191> b. 17 FEB 1893 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co., Nebraska

Rose Mary Williams <179199> b. 27 JAN 1898 in Mountain Grove, Wright County, Mo

Ruth Marie Williams <179205> b. 6 JAN 1901 in Mountain Grove, Wright County, Mo

Mary married Robert Percy WILLIAMS on 1 May 1881 in Darlington, Lafayette, Wisconsin, USA. Robert was born on 18 May 1857 in Richland Center, Wisconsin, USA.

1454 M viii. George Benton BELL was born on 1 Nov 1867 in , Carroll, Indiana, USA.

1455 F ix. Lynda Lynn BELL was born on 14 Oct 1869 in , Carroll, Indiana, USA.

1456 F x. Minnie BELL was born on 22 Jul 1871 in , Carroll, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1947.

+ 1457 M xi. Aaron Louis BELL was born on 15 Dec 1873. He died on 28 Feb 1921.

1458 M xii. John Franklin BELL was born on 20 Feb 1876 in , Carroll, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Jan 1948.

1038. Daniel Myers TROREBACH (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 30 Jan 1838 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. He died on 9 Dec 1906 in , , Indiana, USA.

Daniel married (1) Susan BELL on 24 Dec 1860 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA. Susan was born about 1842 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

1459 M i. William Anderson TROBAUGH was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Camden, , Indiana, USA. He died on 14 May 1954 in Delphi, , Indiana, USA.

1460 M ii. Myers TROBAUGH was born about 1868 in ,, Indiana, USA. He died in ,, Texas, USA.

1461 M iii. Daniel L. TROBAUGH was born about 1870 in ,, Indiana, USA.

Daniel married (2) Minnie Kansas BLACK on 19 Nov 1887 in , Carroll, Indiana, USA. Minnie was born about 1866 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1944.

They had the following children:

1462 M iv. William TROBAUGH was born about 1867 in Logansport, , Indiana, USA.
1463 M v. Samuel TROBAUGH was born about 1869 in Logansport, Indiana, USA.
AFN:1N7J-26W

1464 M vi. TROBAUGH.
AFN:1N7J-24H

1465 M vii. Irvin E. TROBAUGH was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Carroll, Indiana, USA. He died on 6 May 1967 in Logansport, Indiana, USA.
AFN:1N7J-239

1039. Isaac Dawson TROREBACH (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 28 Oct 1839 in Greene, Tennessee, USA. He died in Oct 1877 in , Wisconsin, USA.
MISC_NOTES: Submitter: THERESA G. KINGSLEY_43739 CAREFREE CT _LANCASTER CA USA 93535Submission: AF92-102094

Isaac married (1) Kate E. ALLEN on 22 Jun 1873 in Story, Iowa, USA. Kate was born about 1853 in Story, Iowa, USA.
AFN:RCQM-MP

Isaac and Kate had the following children:

1466 F i. Dora E. TROBAUGH was born on 26 Jun 1876 in Story, Iowa, USA.
AFN:1N7J-2BQ

Isaac married (2) Julia Ann AYERS on 4 May 1864 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. Julia was born about 1843 in Greene, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

1467 M ii. Jacob TROBAUGH was born about 1865 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He was related to his parents by adoption.

1468 F iii. Martha Mahola TROBAUGH was born about 1867 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She was related to her parents by adoption.

1041. Nancy Jane TROREBACH (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 10 May 1843 in Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died on 19 Mar
1920 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

Nancy married (1) John Wesley FISHEL on 3 May 1861 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. John was born on 18 Aug 1831 in Greene, Tennessee, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1915.

They had the following children:

1469 F i. Martha Mathilda FISHEL was born on 14 Jun 1862 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1864.

1470 F ii. Christina FISHEL was born on 7 Feb 1865 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1939.

1471 M iii. John Wesley FISHEL was born on 4 Jan 1870 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 6 Jun 1929.

1472 M iv. Michael FISHEL was born on 24 Feb 1867 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 12 Sep 1867.

1473 F v. Cynthia Cecile FISHEL was born on 20 Aug 1873 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

1474 M vi. Albert O. FISHEL was born on 29 Sep 1876 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1959.

1475 F vii. Alice FISHEL was born on 19 Sep 1878 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1964.

Nancy married (2) David Willis JEWELL about 1883 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. David was born about 1853 in Greene, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1931.

David and Nancy had the following children:

1476 F viii. Lulu JEWELL was born on 16 Sep 1883 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1937.

1477 M ix. Samuel Alvin JEWELL was born on 28 Jun 1885 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1971.

1478 M x. Robert JEWELL was born on 13 Dec 1886 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1967.

1479 F xi. Rose JEWELL was born on 31 Jul 1888 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1933.

1042. Martha J. Elivra TROBAUGH (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 18 May 1846 in Carroll, Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1927 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

Martha married Henry SHUCKHART on 14 Jul 1864 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. Henry was born on 23 May 1846 in Carroll, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1927.

They had the following children:

1480 M i. John Isaac SHUCKHART was born on 26 Apr 1865 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1913.

1481 F ii. Cynthia Caroline SHUCKHART was born about 1866 in Richland,
Wisconsin, USA. She died about 1946.

1482 M iii. **Job M. SHUCKHART** was born about 1868 in ,Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He died about 1934.

1483 F iv. **Emma SHUCKHART** was born about 1870 in ,Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died about 1956.

1484 M v. **William Henry SHUCKHART** was born on 5 Oct 1871 in ,Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 19 May 1951.

1485 F vi. **Cora Jane SHUCKHART** was born on 22 Oct 1874 in ,Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1886.

1486 F vii. **Daisy SHUCKHART** was born on 25 May 1878 in ,Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1965.

1487 F viii. **Sara J. SHUCKHART** was born on 16 Apr 1880 in ,Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1901.

1488 M ix. **Orville SHUCKHART** was born on 25 Sep 1887 in ,Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 4 May 1909.

1044. **Eliza Erimia TROBAUGH** (Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 28 Feb 1851 in ,Coles, Illinois, USA. She was buried on 15 Dec 1939 in ,Richland, Wisconsin, USA.

   AFN:RCQN-7R

Eliza married (1) **William COLE** about 1879. William was born on 26 May 1852 in ,Coles, Illinois, USA.

   AFN:RCQN-6L

William and Eliza had the following children:

1489 F i. **Emma COLE** was born on 27 Mar 1880 in ,Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1949.

   AFN:1N7J-3QD

Eliza married (2) **William GRIFFIN** on 8 Mar 1868 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA. William was born about 1847 in , Coles, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

1490 F ii. **Della GRIFFIN** was born on 22 Jul 1903 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died about 1966.

1491 F iii. **Lilly GRIFFIN** was born on 7 Apr 1869 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 7 Oct 1968.

1492 M iv. **Wesley GRIFFIN** was born in 1871 in , Richland, Wisconsin, USA.
James Richard) was born on 15 Oct 1854 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1922 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried on 15 Jan 1922 in White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA.

Hugh married (1) Edmonia Caroline DAVIS on 17 Feb 1882 in , , Missouri, USA. Edmonia was born on 24 Jul 1867 in Seneca, Newton, Missouri, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1906 in Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas, USA. She was buried in Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1493 M i. Frank FOSTER was born about 1889 in Senca, , Kansas, USA.

Frank married Leta ATTERBERRY.

1494 M ii. John Wesley FOSTER was born on 1 Jul 1887 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died on 2 Apr 1964.

MARRIAGE: Stone, Leavonworth, Kansas may be an alternate marriage site. glf

John married Clara Belle MCNAMARA on 9 Dec 1904 in Scammon,

Cherokee, Kansas, USA. Clara was born on 7 Oct 1888 in Scammon, Cherokee, Kansas, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1976 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried on 8 Nov 1976 in White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA.

1495 M iii. Charlie FOSTER was born in 1889 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died in 1890 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

1496 M iv. Benjamin Franklin FOSTER was born on 6 Jul 1885 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1960 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried on 15 Feb 1960 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA.

Benjamin married Lety ATTERBERRY on 15 Sep 1906 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA. Lety was born on 12 Jan 1889 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 1 Oct 1929.

Hugh married (2) Maggie WAGGONER about 1914 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA. Maggie was born about 1880 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1916.

Hugh married (3) Dora . Dora was born about 1858 in , Newton, Missouri, USA.

1049. Cassandra Alimenta FOSTER (James Harrison, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 1 Jul 1859 in , Benton, Arkansas, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1935 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

SOURCES: Pedigree Resource File_Submitter: MARTHA DARBY RUTTER 1415 W 118TH ST JENKS OK USA 74037 Submission: AF97-110653

Cassandra married Edwin Cyrus DARBY on 23 Aug 1881 in Leavonworth, Leavonworth, Kansas, USA. Edwin was born on 23 Mar 1852 in Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1940 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in 1940 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.
Edwin and Cassandra had the following children:

1497  F i. Nora Melissa DARBY was born on 5 Aug 1882 in Rising Sun, Dearborn, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1973. She was buried in 1973 in Loof Cemetery, Tonkawa, , Oklahoma, USA.


   Nora married George Marvin HUNTER on 25 Dec 1904 in , Payne, Oklahoma, USA.

1498  M ii. Willis Foster DARBY was born on 11 Feb 1884 in Bellvue, Boone, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1957 in Oklahoma City, , Oklahoma, USA. He was buried on 3 Feb 1957 in Carney, Lincoln, Oklahoma, USA.

   Willis married Bessie Deoria KERNS. Bessie was born on 13 May 1887 in O'Neal, Holt, Nebraska, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1975 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA.

1499  F iii. Maude DARBY was born on 17 Mar 1888 in Leavonworth, Leavonworth, Kansas, USA. She died about 1925 in Lexington, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.

1500  F iv. Julia Mable DARBY was born before 1886 in Leavonworth, Leavonworth, Kansas, USA. She died in 1887 in Leavonworth, Leavonworth, Kansas, USA. She was buried in 1887 in Tonganoxie, Leavonworth, Kansas, USA.

1501  M v. Claud DARBY was born on 17 Mar 1888 in Leavonworth, Leavonworth, Kansas, USA. He died in 1967 in Mendota, , California, USA.

1502  M vi. Clarence Edwin DARBY was born in 1889 in Leavonworth, Leavonworth, Kansas, USA. He died in 1890 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Clarkson Cemetery, Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, USA.

1503  F vii. Beatrics Catherine DARBY was born on 3 Feb 1892 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died in May 1892 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried in Clarkson Cemetery, Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, USA.

1504  F viii. Gladys Fannie DARBY was born on 8 May 1893 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died in Mar 1980 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

1505  M ix. Joseph Rueben DARBY was born on 29 Oct 1895 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. He died in 1970 in , , Kansas, USA.

1506  M x. Francis Chafer DARBY was born on 27 Aug 1897 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1976 in San Pablo, , California, USA. He was buried on 29 Jul 1976 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Concord, , California, USA.

1507  F xi. Mary Fern DARBY was born on 19 Jul 1900 in Coyle, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1996 in Yukon, Ok, Oklahoma, USA. She was buried on 25 Jan
1996 in Gracelawn Cemetery, Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.

1508 M xii. **Clifford Oranson DARBY** was born on 7 Aug 1902 in Marena, Payne, Oklahoma, USA. He died in 1991 in , , California, USA. He was buried in

1991 in , , California, USA.

1051. **Cynthia America FOSTER** (James Harrison, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 6 Jul 1864 in Keosho, , Missouri, USA. She was buried in Medford, Jackson, Oregon, USA.

Cynthia married **Will SCHMIDT** in Leavonworth,Leavonworth,Kansas, USA. Will was born about 1860 in Neosho, ,Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

1509 M i. **James SCHMIDT** was born about 1886 in Leavonworth,Leavonworth,Kansas, USA.

1510 M ii. **Walter SCHMIDT** was born about 1888 in Leavonworth,Leavonworth,Kansas, USA.

1063. **Archibald Leonard FOSTER** (Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 3 Dec 1851 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1932 in Wise, Wise, Texas, USA. He was buried in Cottonwood Cemetery, Wise County, Texas, USA.

Archibald married **Mary Louisa PHILLIPS** in 1895 in , , Texas, USA. Mary was born on 6 Jul 1875 in , , Texas, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1937 in Wise, Wise, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1511 F i. **M A FOSTER** .

1512 F ii. **Elena FOSTER** .

1513 F iii. **Rita FOSTER** .

1514 F iv. **L B FOSTER** .

1515 M v. **R C FOSTER** .

+ 1516 M vi. **Archie Harold FOSTER** was born on 16 Dec 1897. He died on 6 Mar 1967.

+ 1517 M vii. **Elliott Rutherford FOSTER** was born on 8 Jan 1900. He died on 21 May 1985.

1518 M viii. **Rector T. FOSTER** was born on 31 Dec 1911. He died on 20 Nov 1926 in , , Missouri, USA.

1066. **William Sherman FOSTER** "Bill" (Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 12 Apr 1866 in , , Kansas, USA. He died in 1930 in , , Missouri, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Occupation: Miner

p. 15, 21 Jan 1920,

1900 Census, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, p. 41, sheet 20A, 16 Jun 1900, father born in Indiana, mother b in US -

1880 United States Census_Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints_Publication:
Copyright (c) 2000, 2002 FamilySearch (TM) Internet Genealogy Service, December 3, 2002Page: FHL Film 1254706; National Archives Film T9-0706; Page 480C_1870 Census for McDonald Co., MO (Erie Township district) Census: p.10, listing for William S. Foster _Name: Foster, William S., Age: 4, Sex: M., _Dwelling #: 73, Family #: 72, Birthplace: Kansas _73 72 Foster Andrew 38 Tennessee _73 72 Foster Ellen P. 22 Tennessee _73 72 Foster William S. 4 Kansas _73 72 Foster Joel 2 Kansas _73 72 Foster Arch 19 Tennessee

William married Margaret Eliza EDMISTON "Maggie" in Jun 1891 in Wade P.O., McDonald, Missouri, USA. Margaret was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, USA. She died in 1930.


Found 10 children of Margaret Eliza Edmiston and William Sherman Foster.

Children -
Eliza Iona Foster Oct 1891 in [city], [county], MO, USA
Vernell Foster Aug 1894 in [city], [county], MO, USA
Elliott Leroy Foster 7 Sep 1896 in Goodman, McDonald, MO, USA
Bonnie Ola Foster 6 Mar 1898 in Joplin, [county], MO, USA
Harold W Foster 1902 in [city], [county], MO, USA
Abigail P Foster
Evadeen Foster 1906 in Waco, Jasper, MO, USA
Roxie C Foster 5 Dec 1908 in Jasper, [county], MO, USA
Freda E Foster 1911 in Jasper, [county], MO, USA
Jack A Foster 1913 in Jasper, [county], MO, USA

SOURCES: GEDCOM File : 1921196.ged_Author: Thomas Matthew Osborn_Miami, OK 74354_Date: 18 Feb 2002

William and Margaret had the following children:

+ 1519 F i. Eliza Iona FOSTER was born on 24 Oct 1891. She died in Aug 1972.

+ 1520 M ii. Vernell FOSTER was born in Aug 1894.
+ 1521 M iii. Elliott Leroy FOSTER was born on 7 Sep 1896. He died on 6 Feb 1936.
+ 1522 F iv. Bonnie Ola FOSTER was born on 6 Mar 1898. She died on 15 Oct 1991.
+ 1523 M v. Harold W. FOSTER was born in 1902. He died on 30 Nov 1992.


1525 F vii. Evadeen FOSTER was born in 1906 in Waco, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died on 13 Nov 2002 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

Evadeen married Leon PAGUETTE . Leon was born on 30 Jan 1903 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died in Dec 1981 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

1526 F viii. Rosie C. FOSTER was born on 5 Dec 1908 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died in Nov 1993 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

1527 F ix. Freda E. FOSTER was born in 1911 in , Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died in 1935 in , , Missouri, USA.

1528 M x. Jack A. FOSTER was born in 1913 in , Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died in 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA.

1067. Joseph Peterson FOSTER (Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1868 in , , Kansas, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1938 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA.

Joseph married Sara Elizabeth BAGBY on 4 Oct 1896 in , Wise, Texas, USA. Sara was born on 5 Sep 1872 in , , Missouri, USA. She died in 1964 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, USA.


found the 6 children of Sara Elizabeth Bagby and Joseph Peterson Foster on One World Tree on Ancestry.com

Floyd Relford Foster </owt/person.aspx?pid=104349073> M 29 Aug 1901 in [city], Wise, TX, USA </owt/editperson.aspx?pid=104349073&ret=23075013>
Burley David Foster </owt/person.aspx?pid=86155012> M 3 Nov 1903 in [city], [county], OK, USA </owt/editperson.aspx?pid=86155012&ret=23075013>
Ruby Ellen Foster </owt/person.aspx?pid=49679902> F 5 Jul 1910
Joseph and Sara had the following children:

+ 1529 F i. Cora Mae FOSTER was born on 6 Aug 1897. She died on 9 Dec 1973.

+ 1530 F ii. Effie Gertrude FOSTER was born on 13 Jan 1899. She died on 24 May 1997.

1531 M iii. Floyd Relford FOSTER was born on 29 Aug 1901 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 11 May 1923 in Alison, Wise, Texas, USA.

1532 M iv. Burley David FOSTER was born on 3 Nov 1903 in , Oklahoma, USA. He died in Dec 1981 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA.

Burley married Beatrice INCE.

1533 F v. Ruth Beatrice FOSTER was born on 5 Jul 1910. She died on 2 Jun 1997 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Ruth had 4 children through Jess Gotcher. glf

Ruth married (1) Jess GOTCHER. Jess was born on 16 Jul 1906. He died in Dec 1985 in Wise, Texas, USA.

Ruth married (2) Charlie STONE.

1534 F vi. Ruby Ellen FOSTER was born on 5 Jul 1910. She died on 23 Sep 1933 in , Wise, Texas, USA.

1069. William WEST (Katherine WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Harwood FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 6 Jun 1828 in Hopkins, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1909 in Alberta, Canada.

See website: http://awt.ancestry.co.uk/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I02754&ti=5538

ID: I02754 Name: WILLIAM WEST Sex: M Birth: 6 JUN 1828 in HOPKIN, KENTUCKY Death: 16 JUN 1909 in MOUNTAIN VIEW, ABERTA, CANADA Note:

William West was born on June 6, 1829 in Hopkins Co. Kentucky. He died on June 16 1909 in Mountain View, Alberta, Canada. William, the oldest son of Hardin West, planned to become a preacher in Missouri, but he heard of the gold rush in California and decided to go out there and seek his fortune. Apparently he was married at the time and had a small son. His wife did not want any part of going to California so they divided up their property and were divorced. William went to California, but it was never learned whether or not he made his fortune. When he decided to California he came back through Utah on his way to Missouri. He join up with a group of Mormon settlers and became a follower of that faith. He remarried and did not return to Missouri at the time. In the mid to late 1870's William made a journey back to Kentucky and Missouri. He kept a journal of all his travels on the way. In his journal is recorded all the names of his brothers and sister and his parents. He named Katherine Williams West as his mother and made records of all of her people. (His record contains birth dates, marriages and the
dates of deaths that had occurred in his family. It did not give the date his father and mother were
married.) William lived in Utah, Missouri, Idaho, and Alberta, Canada. Parents: Hardin WEST and
Katherine WILLIAMS. He married Sarah Jane Blize on July 23 1850. He was divorced from Sarah
Jane Blize.
__Father: HARDIN WEST <cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I00374&ti=5538> b: 4 JUN
1809 in PENDLETON, ANDERSON, SOUTH CAROLINA _Mother: KATHERINE WILLIAMS
</cgi-bin/
_igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I01776&ti=5538> b: 17 MAY 1812 in BRUNSWICK CO. VA.
__Marriage 1 SARA JANE BLIZE <cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I02755&ti=5538> b: 19
JUL 1832 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI
Married: 23 JUL 1848 in MILLER CO. MISSOURI
__Marriage 2 ANN ARNOLD OR ARNELL
</cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I02756&ti=5538>
b: 17 DEC 1837 in NEWTON, CAMBRIDGE, ENGLAND
Married: 14 NOV 1868 in SALT LAKE, SALT LAKE, UTAH
Children
ELIZA JANE WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I13943&ti=5538> b: 21 AUG 1869 in
RANDOLPH, UT.
KATHERINE ELIZABETH WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I13944&ti=5538> b: 1871
EMELINE WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I13945&ti=5538> b: 1873
FAITHFUL AGNES A. WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I13946&ti=5538> b: 1874
WILLIAM MARK A. WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I13947&ti=5538> b: 1877
JARED ARNELL WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I13948&ti=5538> b: 1879
HARDEN LUKE WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I13949&ti=5538> b: 1880
ELLA ARNELL WEST </cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I13950&ti=5538> b: 1882
__Marriage 3 MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR <cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=mad-god&id=I02757&ti=
5538>
Married: 2 MAY 1883

William married Mary Elizabeth Catherine TAYLOR on 3 May 1883. Mary was born on 22 Jul 1871 in , ,
Devonshire, England. She died on 20 May 1931 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.
They had the following children:

+ 1535 F i. Minnie WEST was born on 11 Mar 1884. She died on 10 Jan 1929.
1070. **William Monroe FOSTER** (Charles Granderson, Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 30 Mar 1836 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1923 in , Montgomery, Missouri, USA.

William married **Harriet Ann GROSHONG** on 7 Dec 1857 in Clarksville, Pike, Missouri, USA. Harriet was born on 7 Jan 1841 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1913 in , Montgomery, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

1. **Eliza Ann FOSTER** was born on 14 Oct 1858 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1940 in , Hillsboro, Missouri, USA.

   Alternate marriage date 15 Dec 1885.

   Eliza married (1) **Joseph Winfield Scott GADBERRY** on 4 Dec 1879 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Joseph was born about 1843/1856.

   Eliza married (2) **William Nicholas DEGARNER** on 15 Feb 1885. William was born about 1843/1856.

2. **Charles Samuel FOSTER** was born on 4 Apr 1860 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1884 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

3. **Mary Belinda FOSTER** was born on 25 Apr 1862 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1938 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

   Mary married **John Fletcher DEGARNER** on 21 Feb 1883. John was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Louisville, Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Jun 1937 in Bellflower, Missouri, USA.

   WEBSITE: (18 Sept 2002): http://www.genealogy.com found in World Family Tree

   Volume 38, Tree 717 _See listing of children

   Alternate marriage date: 21 DEC 1883

4. **Jacob deClement FOSTER** was born on 8 Jan 1864 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1887 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

5. **William Monroe FOSTER Jr** was born on 8 Aug 1867 in Moscow Mills, Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1958 in Montgomery City, Missouri, USA.

   William married (1) **Mary Virginia DUNN** on 15 Apr 1890 in Chantilly, Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Mary was born about 1869/1882.

   William married (2) **Susie Buelah WHITESIDE** on 7 Dec 1905 in Montgomery City, Missouri, USA. Susie was born on 2 Feb 1869 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died after 1909.

6. **Susan Martha FOSTER** was born on 22 Jul 1870 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died on 31 Jul 1891.

   Susan married **Charles Edward SNARR** on 3 Dec 1890 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Charles was born about 1855.

7. **Beverly Zebedee FOSTER** was born on 15 Nov 1872 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1959.
James Richard Foster married Ethel Trail Tucker on 11 May 1899 in Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri, USA. Ethel was born about 1874/1887.

James Richard Foster married Kittie Ola Blue on 22 Dec 1914 in Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri, USA. Kittie was born about 1874/1887.

Flora Bashaba Foster was born on 17 Dec 1874. She died on 15 Apr 1913.

James Elmer Foster was born on 13 Sep 1877 in Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 9 Oct 1952 in Montgomery City, Montgomery, Missouri, USA.

James Foster married Mary Emma Zumwalt on 23 Mar 1902. Mary was born about 1879/1886.

Herman Adelbert Foster was born on 9 Nov 1879 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 31 May 1956 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Etta Vera Foster was born on 20 Aug 1882. She died on 13 Jan 1977 in Moultrie, Illinois, USA.

Etta Foster married Ed Porter on 7 Dec 1907. Ed was born about 1880.

Franklin Pierce Foster (Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 5 Aug 1851 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1935 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 23 Mar 1935 in Fairmont Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA.

Many descendants of the 1800 Foster Family in Missouri, etc.

WILL: Stoddard County Probate Records, Book B, p 351: Pride R Bradshaw accepted appointment as guardian of estate of Franklin Foster with $100 bond--witnesses Jacob Foster and William W Hicks.

WILL: Stoddard County Probate #512H. 26 Apr 1893, rec’d $33.15 from Nancy Taylor's (wife of Abraham) estate (Mary Jane Taylor's portion)

CENSUS: Frank & son Fred listed twice on 1900 census: Cape Co, CapeCity, Cape Twp (Missouri, vol 16, sheet 15, ED 25, line 63) listed Frank B, Mary J, Harry W, Frederick E, Ernest B, Moses F, and one servant; Stoddard County, Pike Twp (Mo, vol 108, sheet 4, ED 131, line 55) listed Frank P and Fred Foster as well as Billie (Bettie) and Nancy Carter--both listed as "sisters-in-law"

SOURCES: Power of attorney for inheritance from Beverly Foster, Lincoln County, Missouri, Deed Bok 4, page 538;
DEATH: Missouri Death Certificate, File No. 8342, Registered No. 82. Died of Lobar Pneumonia, complicated by "chru?carditis, prostate hypertrophy, uraemia".

DEATH: Bloomfield Vindicator. Obituary on March ??, 1935 (within one week of death on the 22nd)

WILL: dated 14 Aug 1928, proved 26 Mar 1935—copy made but no citation included—should be in Cape Girardeau Will Books, somewhere. (Found a note made by Sam Foster that states it is in Will Record F, page 115)

MISC_NOTES: Frank shot Johnson Hardin 31 Jul 1903 in Ardeola. Was tried for murder in Sep 1903. Apparently it was justified since Frank never served time.

HISTORY: 3 stories, hotel - Ardeola - age 9 Civil War house stripped took Frank to Old Piketon Battle of Round Pond escaped barefoot - climbed tree saw entire battle - gave report to St Louis paper - 3rd grade education - asked to run for governor (History of Missouri - 2 vol) - REF notes.

DEATH: Frank P Foster death certificate Author: Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics

Comments: CALN File #8342

15 Apr 1935

Franklin married (1) Margaret Ann SMITH on 20 Oct 1872 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. Margaret was born on 1 Sep 1855. She died on 8 Mar 1876 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Death: According to "Stoddard County Cemeteries, 1842-1871", published by the Stoddard County Historical Society, Margaret's tombstone states she was age 20 when she died.

Alt. Born September 01, 1855

, , Tennessee

Source: Foster.FTW

Medium: Other

Date of Import: Jul 11, 2001

Alt. Died March 08, 1876

, Stoddard, Missouri

Burial

Darris Cemetery, Bell City, Mo.

Alt. Burial

Dorris Cem, Stoddard, Missouri

Franklin P. Foster found in: Missouri, 1851-1900 Marriage Index

Gender: Male _Spouse: Margaret H. Smith _Marriage Date: Oct 20, 1872 _County: Stoddard _More

About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1006817 - 1006818

Also listed as:

Franklin P. Foster found in: Missouri, 1851-1900 Marriage Index

Gender: Male _Spouse: Margaret A. Smith _Marriage Date: Oct 20, 1872 _County: Stoddard _More

About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1006817 - 1006818
Franklin and Margaret had the following children:

+ 1547 F i. Clara Adelide FOSTER was born on 28 Dec 1874. She died on 20 Feb 1953.

Franklin married (2) Nancy Jane TAYLOR on 1 Oct 1876 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. Nancy was born on 11 Aug 1856 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1881 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Probate: (Jacob Taylor - father) Prior P Reed was her guardian. Stoddard County Probate #7 0H.

Census: listed as family #53 in 1870 Federal Census in Stoddard County--living with grand mother, Nancy Taylor

marriage: Stoddard County Marriage Book 1, page 260

Alt. Born August 11, 1856

, Stoddard, Missouri

Burial

Dorris Cem, Stoddard, Missouri

Franklin and Nancy had the following children:

+ 1548 F ii. Ara E. FOSTER was born on 17 Nov 1877. She died on 4 Feb 1944.

Franklin married (3) Mary Jane TAYLOR on 21 May 1882 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. Mary was born on 21 Jul 1862 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. She died on 7 Aug 1905.

BIRTH: On his affidavit for a birth certificate, E. B. "Toby" Foster states his mother's natme as Mary Jane not Mary James. Mary Jane is also the name listed on his death certificate as his mother.

WILL: (James M Taylor - father) final probate settlement - signed document naming Prior P Reed as guardian, dated 26 July 1880. Stoddard County Probate #290A

WILL: (Nancy Taylor - grandmother) received $11.05 from estate on 26 Apr 1893. Stoddard County Probate #512H.

Marriage: Stoddard County Marriage Book 2, page 71--listed as "Mollie" Taylor. (Molly was a common nickname for Mary.)

DEATH: died in a runaway carriage accident. According to hearsay, Toby was in the carriage with her at the time.

BIRTH: Alt. Born July 21, 1862

Castor Twp, Stoddard, Missouri

DEATH: Alt. Died August 07, 1905
Ardeola, Stoddard, Missouri
Burial at Fairmont Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

MARRIAGE: Franklin P. Foster found in: Missouri, 1851-1900 Marriage Index
Gender: Male _Spouse: Mollie J. Taylor _Marriage Date: May 21, 1882 _County: Stoddard _More
About: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1006817 - 1006818

Franklin and Mary had the following children:

1549 M iii. **Harry Walker FOSTER** was born on 1 May 1884 in Piketon, Stoddard, Missouri, USA. He died in Oct 1966 in Bell City, Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

   Birth: Stoddard County Record of Births, entry #269

Harry married (1) **Gertie BOLLINGER** about 1901/1934. Gertie was born about 1880/1900. She died about 1901/1984.

Harry married (2) **Bertha UHL** about 1901/1934. Bertha was born about 1880/1900. She died about 1901/1984.

1550 M iv. **Frederick Edward FOSTER** was born in Nov 1886 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. He died after 1903.

Frederick married **Veda Beatrice COBB** on 23 Dec 1908 in Bloomfield, Stoddard, Missouri, USA. Veda was born about 1882/1902. She died about 1903/1986.

+ 1551 M v. **Ernest Brown FOSTER** was born on 7 Sep 1891. He died on 6 Jun 1967.

1552 M vi. **Moses F. FOSTER** was born in Nov 1895 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. He died about 1912/1985 in , , Louisiana, USA.

Moses married **Gladys HENDRICKSON**.

1553 F vii. **Zelma FOSTER** was born on 11 Sep 1887 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1890 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Found this child listed in the Stoddard County Historical Society Cemetery book (1992 ed). The years were not clear—they listed them as188? and 189?. I'm guessing that she was Mary's child instead of Nancy's. (According to Marla Peiper, the stone is cleanly broken at the point where the years should have been.)

DEATH: Burial at Daris Cemetery, Bell City, Missouri or in Aug 1890 in Dorris Cemetery in Stoddard, Missouri.

1554 F viii. **Wadie M. FOSTER** was born on 13 Sep 1889. She died on 28 Jul 1890.
Alt. Born September 13, 1889
  , Stoddard, Missouri
Alt. Died July 28, 1890
  , Stoddard, Missouri
Burial
  Daris Cemetery, Bell city, Mo.
  Alt. Burial July 1890
  Dorris Cem, Stoddard, Missouri

Franklin married (4) Martha Ellen MCQUEEN on 7 Jun 1906 in Dexter, Stoddard, Missouri, USA. Martha was born on 3 Oct 1889. She died on 21 Dec 1973 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA.

Alt. Died December 21, 1973
  Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Social Security Number
  487-50-2221 Missouri
Burial
  Fairmont Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
  Alt. Burial
  Fairmount Cem, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Franklin and Martha had the following children:

1555 F ix. Harriet McQueen FOSTER .
  Burial
  Fairmount Cem, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

1556 M x. Norbert FOSTER .
  Norbert married Dorothy MERCER .
1557 M xi. **Franklin Pierce FOSTER**
Franklin married **Caroline OMOHANDRO**

1558 F xii. **Clarissa Aline FOSTER**
Clarissa married **Delmar COBBLE**

1559 M xiii. **Glenn B. FOSTER**
Glenn married **Lena MADUCE**

1560 F xiv. **Margaret Ellen FOSTER**
Margaret married **Ben ROBERTS**

1561 F xv. **Martha Lou FOSTER**
Martha married **Charles MCGINTY**

1088. **James A. MILLER** (Emily P. FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 21 Nov 1836 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1894 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

1880 Federal Census, U.S. Federal Government Page: Missouri, Lincoln County, Clark Twp, ED 89, p 18B_Dwelling 156; family 165. James A Miller, 43, farmer, born in Missouri, father born in North Carolina; Annie, 34, wife, keeping house, born in North Carolina; William, 16, son, at home, attended school; Bellie, 14, daughter, at home, attended school; Charles, 8, son, at home, attended school; Mary, 4, daughter, at home. All children were born in Virginia, father in Missouri, mother in North Carolina. Also included in the household: Johnny Lont, 59, boarder, widowed, brick mason, born in Ireland. Copy of census page in notebooks.

James married **Sarah Anna OWEN** in 1857/1883. Sarah was born on 4 Sep 1845 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1912 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

James and Sarah had the following children:

1562 M i. **William MILLER** was born about 1864 in , , Virginia, USA.

1563 F ii. **Bellie MILLER** was born about 1866 in , , Virginia, USA.

1564 M iii. **Charles MILLER** was born about 1872 in , , Virginia, USA.

1565 F iv. **Mary MILLER** was born about 1876 in , , Virginia, USA.

1102. **Theodore M. FOSTER** (John R., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in Jun 1860 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died about 1922 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

WILL: Recorded in Lincoln County Will Book 9, p 121. Made 5 Sep 1922; proved 12 Oct 1922.

Theodore married **Elizabeth W ABBOTT** on 19 Apr 1885 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Elizabeth was born about
1865 in , , Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

1566 F i. , .

1110. Emma FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 11 Jun 1859 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1897 in , , Tennessee, USA.

Emma married Joseph Hopkins CUNNINGHAM on 8 Dec 1880 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA. Joseph was born on 21 Mar 1859 in , , Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1910 in , , Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

1567 M i. Benjamin CUNNINGHAM was born about 1878/1896. He died in 1883/1980.

1568 M ii. Claude CUNNINGHAM was born about 1878/1896. He died in 1883/1980.

1569 M iii. Sadie CUNNINGHAM was born about 1878/1896. He died in 1883/1983.


1117. Florence FOSTER (Beverly Ransome, Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1874 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1897 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA.

Florence married George Swinbourne CUNNINGHAM on 8 Jun 1892 in , Gibson, Tennessee, USA. George was born on 11 Oct 1860 in Milam, Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1938 in Knoxville, Marion, Iowa, USA.

George and Florence had the following children:

1571 M i. Carl CUNNINGHAM was born in 1893 in , , Colorado, USA. He died in 1931 in , Amarillo, Texas, USA.

Carl married Kate GALLAGHER in 1918. Kate was born about 1880/1902. She died about 1923/1991.

1572 M ii. Joe CUNNINGHAM was born about 1895 in , , Colorado, USA. He died about 1895 in , , Tennessee, USA.

+ 1573 M iii. Earl Rush CUNNINGHAM was born on 11 Dec 1896. He died on 1 Feb 1967.

1124. Benjamin Curtis FOSTER (Robert T., Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 11 Jan 1851. He died on 9 Sep 1907 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery in Matthews, Virginia, USA.

Benjamin married Frances FREEMAN on 11 Nov 1880 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. Frances was born in 1862 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. She died on 8 Apr 1958.

They had the following children:

1574 M i. Robert Gordon FOSTER was born in 1881.

1575 M ii. Benjamin Freeman FOSTER was born on 24 Sep 1883.

MARRIAGE: Never Married.
1125. **Clarence FOSTER** (Robert T., Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1854 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1915. He was buried in Nov 1915 in Loudin Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland, USA.

Clarence married **Sarah Eureka DULANY** about 1886.

They had the following children:

- 1576 M i. **Clarence Dulany FOSTER** was born on 20 Nov 1886.
- 1577 M ii. **William Dulany FOSTER** was born on 7 Mar 1889.

1138. **Fenton Garland FOSTER** (Nancy Ann FOSTER, Richard, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1838 in North Carolina, USA.

- CENSUS: 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina. All Children listed on 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina Census except Helen Montague. Another child listed as Mary born abt 1867 in North Carolina.

Fenton married **Helen Jones MONTAGUE** on 2 Nov 1857 in Wake, North Carolina, USA. Helen was born about 1838 in North Carolina, USA.

Fenton and Helen had the following children:

- 1578 F i. **Minnie Fentona FOSTER** was born on 5 Oct 1860 in Ashe, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Jun 1942.

  Minnie married **Minter M. BLEVINS**.

- 1579 M ii. **Fenton Garland FOSTER** was born about 1862 in North Carolina, USA.

  - CENSUS: 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as a 18 year old).

- 1580 F iii. **Priscilla Williams FOSTER** was born about 1863 in North Carolina, USA.

  - CENSUS: 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as a 17 year old).

- 1581 F iv. **Lucie Elizabeth FOSTER** was born about 1865 in North Carolina, USA.

  - CENSUS: 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as a 15 year old).

- 1582 F v. **Kitty Gayle FOSTER** was born about 1868 in North Carolina, USA.

  - CENSUS: 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as a 12 year old).
1583 M vi. **Augustus John FOSTER II** was born about 1870 in Sylva, Jackson, North Carolina, USA.

CENSUS: 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as a 10 year old).

Augustus married **Grace KIBBY**.

1584 F vii. **Omega Hardin FOSTER** was born about 1873 in , North Carolina, USA.

CENSUS: 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as a 7 year old).

Omega married **Linfred DUNBAR**.

1585 M viii. **Charles Beverly FOSTER** was born on 4 Nov 1874 in Louisburg, , Wake, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1963.

CENSUS: 1880 Sandy Creek, Franklin County, North Carolina (Listed as a 6 year old).

1586 F ix. **Helen Montague FOSTER**.

Helen married **Arthur YOUNG**.


Mary married **Fornifold HOpkins JARMAN**.

Fornifold and Mary had the following children:

1587 F i. **Corea Augusta JARMAN**.

1588 F ii. **Mary Ann JARMAN**.

1589 F iii. **Sarah Estelle JARMAN**.

1590 M iv. **Augustus John JARMAN**.

1591 F v. **Louila Elizabeth JARMAN**.

1592 M vi. **Victor Foster JARMAN**.

1146. **Ernest Stapleton FOSTER** (Peter Stapleton, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 10 Nov 1846 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1904.

CENSUS: 1880 Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina

Ernest married **Mary Elizabeth COOKE** daughter of Thomas Blacknall COOKE and Virginia Harriet FOSTER.
Mary was born about 1851 in , , North Carolina, USA.

CENSUS: 1880 Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina

Ernest and Mary had the following children:

1593 F i. Lucie Keeble FOSTER was born about 1874 in , , North Carolina, USA.

1594 F ii. Matilda Kearney FOSTER was born about 1877 in , , North Carolina, USA.

1595 F iii. Virginia Donaldson FOSTER was born on 2 Jun 1879 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died in 1958.

1147. Peter Williams FOSTER (Peter Stapleton, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1849 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1920 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

MISC_NOTES: 1st Cousins - Daughter of Thomas Blacknall Cooke and Virginia Harriet Foster.

Peter married Lutie COOKE daughter of Thomas Blacknall COOKE and Virginia Harriet FOSTER on 19 Dec 1889 in , Franklin, Missouri, USA. Lutie was born in 1853 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1914 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1596 M i. Peter Stapleton Blacknall FOSTER was born on 29 Dec 1892. He died on 24 Mar 1950.

1597 M ii. Ernest FOSTER was born in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

1598 F iii. Mary Louise FOSTER was born in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

1148. Matilda Charity FOSTER (Peter Stapleton, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 5 Dec 1855 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

Matilda married George BROWN on 20 Mar 1873 in , Ripley, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

1599 M i. Foster BROWN .

1600 F ii. Mary Ozella BROWN was born on 1 Sep 1886.

1601 M iii. Peyton James BROWN .

1602 F iv. Matilda BROWN .

1603 F v. Wilmot BROWN .

1151. Mary FOSTER "Mattie" (Peter Stapleton, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1854 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

Mary married Paul CARRAWAY on 12 May 1813.

They had the following children:

1604 F i. Lola CARRAWAY .

1605 F ii. Daisy CARRAWAY .
1174. **Robert Pleasant FOSTER** (Omega Hardin, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 26 Jan 1863. He died on 28 Oct 1931.

Robert married **Love HILLIARD**.

They had the following children:

1606 M i. **Robert Pleasant FOSTER** was born in 1895. He died in 1932.

DEATH: Died of Strep Throat. glf

+ 1607 M ii. **William Hilliard FOSTER** was born on 28 Jun 1897. He died on 13 Mar 1983.


Walter married **Molly LITTLEJOHN**.

They had the following children:

1608 M i. **Thomas Blacknall COOKE II**.

Thomas married **Mary WOOD**.

1609 M ii. **Everard COOKE**.

1610 M iii. **Walter COOKE Jr.**.

1611 M iv. **Earnest Stapleton COOKE**.

Earnest married **Lucy BROWER**.

1185. **Mary Elizabeth COOKE** (Virginia Harriet FOSTER, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1851 in , , North Carolina, USA.

CENSUS: 1880 Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina

Mary married **Ernest Stapleton FOSTER** son of Peter Stapleton FOSTER and Matilda K. WILLIAMS. Ernest was born on 10 Nov 1846 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jun 1904.

CENSUS: 1880 Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina

Ernest and Mary had the following children:

1612 F i. **Lucie Keeble FOSTER** is printed as #1593 on page 239.

1613 F ii. **Matilda Kearney FOSTER** is printed as #1594 on page 239.

1614 F iii. **Virginia Donaldson FOSTER** is printed as #1595 on page 239.

1186. **Lutie COOKE** (Virginia Harriet FOSTER, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1853 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1914 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

Lutie married **Peter Williams FOSTER** son of Peter Stapleton FOSTER and Matilda K. WILLIAMS on 19 Dec
1889 in , Franklin, Missouri, USA. Peter was born in 1849 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1920 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

MISC_NOTES: 1st Cousins - Daughter of Thomas Blacknall Cooke and Virginia Harriet Foster.

Peter and Lutie had the following children:

+ 1615 M i. Peter Stapleton Blacknall FOSTER is printed as #1596 on page 281.
1616 M ii. Ernest FOSTER is printed as #1597 on page 239.
1617 F iii. Mary Louise FOSTER is printed as #1598 on page 239.


Augustus married Stella BRANCH.

Augustus and Stella had the following children:

1618 M i. Eugene COOKE.
1619 M ii. Buell COOKE.

Buell married Annie JOHNSON.

1192. Elizabeth Susan WHITE (Lucy Gale FOSTER, Josiah, Richard, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 7 Sep 1831 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. She died on 5 Jun 1922 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: ( 3 May 2002) on Beverly families athttp://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

Elizabeth married Frederick RICHARDSON on 14 Feb 1859 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. Frederick was born on 21 Jul 1834 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1907 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: ( 3 May 2002) on Beverly families athttp://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/home.html by William Lester Boulineau. His e-mail address is boulinea@newnorth.net, and his mailing address is W11366 Cty Rd I, Antigo, WI 54409.

Frederick and Elizabeth had the following children:

1620 M i. George Henry RICHARDSON was born on 2 Dec 1859 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1944 in , Richmond, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, USA.

George married (1) Bertha VOLKER. Bertha was born on 2 Mar 1862. She died on 14 Jan 1927 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, USA.

George married (2) Cora Kidd JOHNSON. Cora was born on 8 Jun 1867. She died on 17 Jul 1935 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, USA.

1621 M ii. John James RICHARDSON was born on 9 Jun 1861 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1887 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

1622 F iii. Mary Josephine RICHARDSON was born on 7 Jul 1864 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. She died on 8 Sep 1931 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. She was buried in Green Cemetery, Rt 622, Mathews, Virginia, USA.


Mary Josephine RICHARDSON <d623.htm> was born on Jul 7 1864 in Mathews Co., VA. She died on Sep 8 1931 in Mathews Co., VA. She was buried in Green Cemetery, Rt 622, Mathews Co., VA.

She was married to Thomas Henry PEED <d3129.htm> (son of Philip M. PEED and Sarah A. ??) on Mar 22 1887 in Mathews Co., VA. Thomas Henry PEED was born in 1865 in Westmorland Co., VA. He died before 1900 in Mathews Co., VA. Mary Josephine RICHARDSON and Thomas Henry PEED had the following children:

__+ 25 i. James Henry PEED Sr. was born on May 31 1888 in Gloucester, VA. He died on Sep 13 1947 in Mathews Co., VA. He was buried on Sep 15 1947 in Green Cemetery, Rt 622, Mathews Co., VA.

26 ii. Bessie PEED was born on Jul 10 1890 in Mathews Co., VA. She died on Jun 29 1924 in Mathews Co., VA. She was buried in Green Cemetery, Rt 622, Mathews Co., VA.

She was married to Bailey M. DIGGS (son of Augustine DIGGS and C. W. UNK.) on Apr 19 1900 in Mathews Co., VA. Bailey M. DIGGS was born on Dec 6 1845 in Mathews Co., VA. He died on Oct 19 1927 in Mathews Co., VA. He was a Shipcarpenter. Mary Josephine RICHARDSON and Bailey M. DIGGS had the following children:

__+ 27 i. Mary Richardson DIGGS was born on Jul 30 1901 in
Mathews Co., VA. She died on Oct 19 1927 in Mathews Co., VA. _+28 ii. J. Raymond


1623 M iv. William Fred RICHARDSON was born on 23 Dec 1866 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. He died on 5 May 1943 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Hollywood Cemetery.

WEBSITE: for Richardson family information:http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/d3733.htm#P3733

Octavia Virginia CHRISTION was born in 1867. She died on May 4 1956 in Charles City Co, VA. She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery. William Fred RICHARDSON and Octavia Virginia CHRISTION had the following children: __+30 i. Evelyn Christion

RICHARDSON died on Jan 14 1955 in Richmond, VA.

1624 M v. Herbert Edwards RICHARDSON was born on 6 Mar 1869 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1955 in Richmond, Virginia, USA. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia, USA.

WEBSITE: See website for Richardson family information: http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/d3734.htm#P3734

He was married to Hattie Bright PEYRONNET on Apr 15 1891 in Richmond, VA. Hattie Bright PEYRONNET was born on Feb 8 1873. She died on Mar 9 1953 in Richmond, VA. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery. Herbert Edwards RICHARDSON and Hattie Bright PEYRONNET had the following children: __31 i. Josie Mae RICHARDSON was born on May 12 1892 in Richmond, VA. She died on Sep 4 1913 in Richmond, VA. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery. _32 ii. Herbert Edwards RICHARDSON Jr. was born on Jul 31 1893 in Richmond, VA. He died on Apr 12 1948 in Indianapolis, IN. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery. _33 iii. Lelia Bright RICHARDSON was born on Jul 30 1896 in Richmond, VA. She died on
Sep 19
1916 in Richmond, VA. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery. _34 iv. Earl Asa
RICHARDSON (Private). _35 v. Ruth Lucille RICHARDSON was born on Mar 6
1901
in Richmond, VA. She died on May 14 1931 in Richmond, VA. She was buried in
Riverview Cemetery. _36 vi. George Coleman RICHARDSON was born on Feb 3
1903 in Richmond, VA. He died on Jul 26 1955 in Richmond, VA. He was buried in
Riverview Cemetery.

1625 M vi. Raymond Riley RICHARDSON was born on 8 Jan 1873 in , Mathews,
Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1955 in , Norfolk, Virginia, USA. He was buried in
Hollywood Cemetery.

WEBSITE: See website for Richardson family information:
http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/d3730.htm#P3730

Emma Lee SMITH was born in 1877 in Shady Grove, VA. She died on Apr 20
1962.

She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery. Raymond Riley RICHARDSON and

Emma

Lee SMITH had the following children: __37 i. Dorothy Smith RICHARDSON
(Private).

1626 M vii. Melvin Uriah RICHARDSON was born on 1 Nov 1876 in , Mathews,
Virginia, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1954 in , Mathews, Virginia, USA. He was buried in
Milford Cemetery.

WEBSITE: See website for Richardson family information:
http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~boulinea/d3735.htm#P3735

He was married to Grace Agnes KIRKWOOD on Sep 5 1898. Grace Agnes

KIRKWOOD was born on Aug 30 1880. She died on Mar 19 1950 in Berkley, VA. She

was buried in Milford Cemetery. Melvin Uriah RICHARDSON and Grace Agnes

KIRKWOOD had the following children: __+38 i. Marguerite Sanford
RICHARDSON
(Private). _+39 ii. Grace Dalton RICHARDSON was born on Mar 22 1906 in
Mathews

Co., VA. She died on Jun 29 1955 in Mathews Co., VA. _+40 iii. Jane Rignel
RICHARDSON was born on Nov 11 1910 in Mathews Co., VA. She died on Jun 29
1955 in Mathews Co., VA.

1194. Mary Jane FOSTER (John FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 22 Feb 1847 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died in 1927 in Sagamon, , Illinois, USA.

Mary married Ruben BREEZE about 1868 in , Jasper, Missouri, USA. Ruben was born on 25 Dec 1822 in , Marion, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1909 in Jasper, , Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

1627 M i. Charles Ruben BREEZE was born on 30 Jul 1869 in , Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Charles married Susan TENNESSEE in 1893 in , Missouri, USA. Susan

was born about 1871 in , Missouri, USA. She died about 1898/1967.

1628 F ii. Ida BREEZE was born on 11 Jan 1871 in , Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Ida married James Middleton STEEN about 1891 in , Missouri, USA. James was born about 1869 in , Missouri, USA.

1629 F iii. Alta BREEZE was born about 1873 in , Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died about 1874/1967.

1201. Charles Walter FOSTER (Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 31 Dec 1845 in , Washington, Illinois, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1913 in , Washington, Illinois, USA.

Charles married Anna Amelia STELZRIEDE in 1877 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. Anna was born on 9 Dec 1858 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died on 5 Dec 1880 in , Washington, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1630 M i. Walter Lewis FOSTER was born on 6 Sep 1878. He died on 1 May 1955.

+ 1631 F ii. Lesinda Bell FOSTER was born about 1880. She died in 1924.

1202. Jacob FOSTER (Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 26 Dec 1847 in , Washington, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1930 in Compere, Jones, Texas, USA.

Jacob married Mary Isabel BREEZE on 10 Dec 1885 in Salem, Marion, Illinois, USA. Mary was born on 23 Nov 1868 in Walnut Hill, , Illinois, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1955 in Compere, Jones, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1632 M i. Alva Lewis FOSTER was born on 17 Sep 1886 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1943 in Compere, Jones, Texas, USA.

+ 1633 M ii. Earl Ruben FOSTER was born on 16 Jan 1889. He died on 31 Mar 1969.

+ 1634 M iii. Henry FOSTER was born on 9 May 1891. He died on 26 Jul 1977.
+ 1635 M iv. Clarence McKindly FOSTER was born on 21 Nov 1893. He died on 15 Jul 1959.

1203. Mary Ellen FOSTER (Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 28 Dec 1849 in , Washington, Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1927 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA.

Mary married Francis Marion MILLER in 1868 in Nashville, Washinton, Illinois, USA. Francis was born on 2 Oct 1884 in , Washington, Illinois, USA. He died in 1937 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1636 M i. William Ellahue MILLER was born on 2 Feb 1870 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1916.

William married Monnie BALDRIDGE on 30 Nov 1893 in Illinois, USA. Monnie was born about 1872 in , Illinois, USA.

+ 1637 M ii. Lewis Norman MILLER was born on 13 Oct 1871. He died about 1963.

1638 F iii. Dora Ann MILLER was born on 2 Sep 1873 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died on 29 May 1967 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

Dora married Walter BREEZE on 6 Nov 1890 in , , Illinois, USA. Walter was born on 10 Feb 1867 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1938.

1639 F iv. MILLER was born on 4 Jun 1875 in , Washington, Illinois, USA. She died on 4 Jun 1875 in , Washington, Illinois, USA.

1640 F v. Flora Agnes MILLER was born on 21 Oct 1876 in Washington, Illinois, USA. She died on 1 Nov 1966 in Corpus Christi, Texas, USA.

Flora married Albert Nelson MCKINNEY on 18 Dec 1897 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. Albert was born on 5 Oct 1872 in , Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1951 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA.

1641 F vi. Olive Jane MILLER was born on 2 Dec 1878 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1940 in , Washington, Illinois, USA.

Olive married John Clarence PATE on 28 Apr 1897 in , Washington, Illinois, USA. John was born on 16 Oct 1872 in , Washington, Illinois, USA. He died on 2 Dec 1953 in Monticello, Jasper, Georgia, USA.

1642 M vii. Wilson Monroe MILLER was born on 28 Dec 1881 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1936 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

Wilson married Mabel BOLES on 30 Sep 1903 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. Mabel was born on 10 Jan 1883 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died in Jan 1973 in Santa Barbara, , California, USA.

1643 F viii. Fannie MILLER was born on 2 Oct 1883 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died on 17 May 1978 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA.

Was born a twin.

1644 F ix. Dorothy Mae MILLER was born on 2 Oct 1883 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1960 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA.
Was born a twin.

Dorothy married Charles Edward ERICKSON in 1912. Charles was born on 5 May 1871 in Coventry, England. He died on 22 Sep 1940 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas, USA.

1645 M x. Charles Robert MILLER was born on 14 Jan 1886 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1967 in Leander, Williamson, Texas, USA.

Charles married Caddie Pearl MCQUEEN on 26 Apr 1920 in Louisiana, USA. Caddie was born on 7 Mar 1895 in Fairview, Louisiana, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1984 in Leander, Williamson, Texas, USA.

1646 M xi. Gilbert Thurlough MILLER was born on 29 Oct 1889 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1967 in Leander, Williamson, Texas, USA.

Gilbert married Emma HARTMAN on 2 Nov 1911 in Cat Spring, Colorado, Texas, USA. Emma was born in Oct 1886 in Cat Spring, Colorado, Texas, USA.

1647 M xii. Clyde Lore MILLER was born on 11 Nov 1891 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1892 in Jefferson, Illinois, USA.

1204. Lewis FOSTER (Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 25 Feb 1850 in Washington, Illinois, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1927 in Venus, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Lewis married Martha Rosie ARTERBERRY on 15 Jan 1875 in Johnson, Texas, USA. Martha was born on 6 Aug 1850 in Tompkinsville, Tennessee, USA. She died on 4 Nov 1889 in Venus, Johnson, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1648 M i. Arthur FOSTER was born on 27 Sep 1876 in Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 4 Nov 1876 in Johnson, Texas, USA.

+ 1649 M ii. Arthur Ephraim FOSTER was born on 23 Apr 1878. He died on 27 Apr 1940.

+ 1650 F iii. Zora Rosalee FOSTER was born on 20 Aug 1880. She died on 20 Jun 1919.

+ 1651 F iv. Myrtle Mae FOSTER was born on 22 May 1883. She died on 26 Aug 1925.

1652 M v. Elmer FOSTER was born on 30 May 1888 in Johnson, Texas, USA.

1216. Martha Eliza FERGUSON (William FERGUSON, Edith FOSTER, George, Robert, George, Robert, James Richard) was born on 12 Dec 1837 in Athens, Mc Minn, Tenn, USA. She died in Bates, Missouri, USA.

Martha married Thomas Jefferson HAGGARD about 1857 in Bates, Missouri, USA. Thomas was born in 1834 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, USA. He died in Bates, Missouri, USA.

Birth Source: 1850 Federal Census, Henry County, Kentucky, p.399 says he was born in 1834.

Thomas and Martha had the following children:
1653 M i. **John A. HAGGARD** was born in 1858 in , Bates, Missouri, USA. He died in , Bates, Missouri, USA.

Named after his grandfather John Haggard. His middle name is the same initial as his mother. Perhaps it is her maiden name?

1220. **George Pinkney FOSTER** (Thomas Harvey, George, George, Robert, George, Robert, James Richard) was born on 13 Apr 1869 in , Wilkes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 7 Feb 1952.

George married **Etta MINTON** on 22 Nov 1892 in , , North Carolina, USA. Etta was born on 30 May 1876. She died on 30 Aug 1948.

They had the following children:

1654 M i. **Albert FOSTER** was born on 19 Feb 1896 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1918 in France, Killed in W.W. I, the day before wars end.

+ 1655 M ii. **Walter McKinley FOSTER** was born on 5 Oct 1889. He died on 19 Apr 1955.

1656 F iii. **Nelie Izola FOSTER**.

Nelie married **Garvey C. FOSTER**.

1222. **Festus Flavious FOSTER** (William Hughes, Jones, William, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born on 6 Sep 1853 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1947 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Festus married **Ella Caroline CLEMENT** on 23 Nov 1873 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Ella was born about 1855 in , , South Carolina, USA. She died about 1897/1951.

They had the following children:

+ 1657 F i. **Effie Clement FOSTER** was born on 15 Oct 1874. She died on 14 Mar 1955.

+ 1658 F ii. **Mollie Ramey FOSTER** was born on 17 Sep 1876. She died on 19 Jun 1954.

1659 M iii. **Benson Chatman FOSTER** was born on 9 May 1879 in New Prospect, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1897.

+ 1660 M iv. **William Perry FOSTER Sr.** was born on 2 Jan 1882. He died on 15 Mar 1955.

1661 M v. **Frank Trimmier FOSTER** was born on 17 Sep 1895 in New Prospect, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 4 Sep 1898 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

1223. **William Jones FOSTER** (William Hughes, Jones, William, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born on 10 Dec 1867 in Spartanburg, , South Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1910 in Spartanburg, , South Carolina, USA.

**SOURCES:** FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File, Compact Disc #5, Pin #214847
William married Minnie Caldonia ALVERSON about 1894 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Minnie was born on 20 Aug 1877 in Union, South Carolina, USA. She died on 4 Apr 1938 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

  1662 M i. Gary Evans FOSTER was born on 6 Nov 1894 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1951 in Boiling Springs, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

  Gary married Susie TROUT.

  + 1663 M ii. Sr. FOSTER was born on 3 Apr 1898. He died after 1933.

  + 1664 F iii. Lola Lee FOSTER.

  1665 M iv. William Frank FOSTER.

  + 1666 F v. Elsie FOSTER.

1243. Margaret Eva YOUNG (Catherine Ann FOSTER, Merideth, John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born on 16 Sep 1861 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She died on 18 Mar 1913 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA.

Margaret married George FOSTER on 5 Jan 1876 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. George was born on 7 Nov 1850 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 May 1926 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

  + 1667 M i. Louis FOSTER was born on 5 Nov 1890. He died about 1916/1981.

1246. Nancy Catherine YOUNG (Catherine Ann FOSTER, Merideth, John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born on 26 Mar 1866 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1946 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA. She was buried in Greenwood Cem, Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA.


William and Nancy had the following children:

  1668 F i. Estelle TERRY.

1253. Edward GRISsom II (Margaret Rachel FOSTER, Merideth, John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born on 6 Nov 1866 in Elkhart, Logan, Illinois, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1913 in Springfield, Illinois, USA.

Edward married Annie L. SMITH on 1 Feb 1893. Annie was born about 1845/1873. He died about 1899/1959.

They had the following children:

  1669 M i. Vernon GRISsom was born on 3 May 1896 in Woodside, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1962 in Chatham, Illinois, USA.


1261. Walter Nathaniel MYERS (John Giles MYERS, Adelphia SIDDEN, Lucy FOSTER, William, James, John, James Richard) was born on 9 Feb 1875 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 1 Mar 1959 in Davie,
North Carolina, USA.


Walter married (1) **Lillie May BRINDLE** on 21 Jul 1896 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. Lillie was born on 8 Oct 1882 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1917 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in 1917 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery,Davie County,North Carolina, USA.


Walter and Lillie had the following children:

1670 M i. **Lonnie A. MYERS** was born on 30 Dec 1903 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1970 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mar 1970 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery,Davie County,North Carolina, USA.

DEATH: Place of Death: Davie _Place of Residence: Davie _Institution: General Hospital 20-34 Beds _Death Date: March 19 , 1970 _Gender: Male _Age: 66 Years 00 Months 00 Days _Place of Injury: Widowed _Autopsy: No _Race:White


U.S. Census1920 _Date:January 31, 1920 _State:North Carolina _County:Davie
Lonnie married **Albert S. SPRY**.

+ 1671 M ii. **Carl Conrad MYERS** was born on 3 Sep 1905. He died on 2 May 1964.

1672 M iii. **John William MYERS** was born on 18 Dec 1908 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1990 in Davidson, North Carolina, USA.

MARRIAGE: Never Married.


North Carolina  J. William Son M W20 Single Farm Laborer General Farm North Carolina J.

Luther Son M W19 Single Farm Laborer General Farm North Carolina _M.

Margaret Dau F W15 Single None North Carolina _Davie B. Dau F W 8 Single None North

Carolina _Emily G. Dau F W 6 Single None North Carolina _Girlie M. Dau F W 2 8/12 Single None North Carolina


1673 M IV. James Luther MYERS was born on 11 May 1911 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1988 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in Mar 1988 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina, USA.


Carolina _Carl Son M W14 Single None North Carolina _J. Willis Son M W10 Single None North Carolina _Mandy

MDau F W 6 Single None North Carolina _Bettie Dau F W 5 Single None North Carolina

U.S Census: 1930 _Date: April 26, 1930 _State: North Carolina _County: Davie _Town: Shady Grove _Page: 9B _ED: 12 _Ancestry.com Image: 17 of 32 _Myers,
Walter N. Head M W 55 Married Age 1st Married: 27 Farm Worker General Farm North Carolina. Mollie L. Wife F W 34 Married Age 1st Married: 24 None North Carolina.

James married Gladys M. KETON.

1674 F v. Mandy Margaret MYERS.

1675 F vi. Bettie Ruth MYERS was born on 3 May 1914 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1991 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Residence: 1930 Shady Grove, Davie, North Carolina

MISC_NOTES: Social Security Death Index: Name: Betty M. Poplin SSN: 243-10-1233 Born: 2 May 1914 Died: 18 Feb 1991 State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951) NOTE: M is for Myers


CENSUS: 1930 United States Federal Census Date: April 26, 1930 Name: Bettie Myers Age: 15 Estimated birth year: abt 1915 Relation to head-of-house: Daughter Father's Name: Walter N. Myers Mother's Name: Mallie L. Myers Home in 1930:
Shady Grove, Davie, North Carolina _Occupation: None _Education: Read / Write
_Age at first marriage: Single _Parents' birthplace: NC _Image source: Year:1930;
Census Place: Shady Grove, Davie, North Carol_ina; Roll: 1686; Page::;
Enumeration District: 12; Image: 249.0 _Ancestry.com Image:17 of 23 _Myers,
Walter N.Head M W 55 Married Age 1st Married: 27Farm _er North Carolina
_Mollie
L.Wife F W 34 Married Age 1st Married: 24Non _e North Carolina _J.
WilliamSon M
W 20 SingleFarm Laborer North Carolina _J. LutherSon M W 19 SingleFarm
_Laborer
North Carolina _M. MargaretDau F W 15 SingleNone North Carolina _Davie
B.DauF
W8 SingleNone North Carolina _Emily G.Dau F W 6 SingleNone North Carolina
_Girlie M.Dau F W 2 8/12 SingleNoneNorth Carolina _Walter L.Son M W 9/12
SingleNone North Carolina

DEATH: North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92 _Name: BETTY MYERS POPLIN
_Age: 76
_Years _Death Date: 18 February 1991 _Place of Death: Winston-Salem, Forsyth,
North Carolina _Birth Date: 02 May 1914 _Gender: Female _Race: White _Marital
_Status: Widowed _Hospital: General Hospital _Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over
_Attendant: Physician _Burial: Burial in state _Father: MYERS _Place of Injury:
_State of Birth: North Carolina _Residence: Forsyth, North Carolina _Social
_Security Number: 243101233

Bettie married James POPLIN about 1935 in , , North Carolina, USA. James was born
about 1914 in , , North Carolina, USA. He died before 1991.

1676 M vii. Lou MYERS .

Walter married (2) Mollie L. Potts on 26 Oct 1919 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. Mollie was born on 21 Jul
1896 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1958 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. She was buried
in Aug 1958 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery,Davie County,North Carolina, USA.

CENSUS: U.S. Census1920 _Date:January 31, 1920 _State:North Carolina _County:Davie _Town:
MarriedFarmerGeneral FarmNorth Carolina _MollieWifeF W23 MarriedNoneNorth Carolina
_LonnieSonM W16 SingleNoneNorth Carolina _CarlSonM W14 SingleNoneNorth Carolina _J.
Willis Son M W10 Single None North Carolina _ J. Luther Son M W 9 Single None North Carolina _ Mandy
MDauF W 6 Single None North Carolina _ Bettie Dau F W 5 Single None North Carolina

U.S Census: 1930 _ Date: April 26, 1930 _ State: North Carolina _ County: Davie _ Town: Shady Grove
_Page: 9B _ ED: 12 _ Ancestry.com Image: 17 of 23 _ Myers, Walter N. Head MW 55 Married Age 1st
Married: 27 Farm er _ r General Farm North Carolina _ Mollie L. Wife F W 34 Married Age 1st Married:
24 None No _ rth Carolina _ J. William Son M W20 Single Farm Laborer General Farm North Carolina _ J.
Luther Son M W 19 Single Farm Laborer General Farm North Carolina _ M. Margaret Dau F W15
Single None North Carolina _ Davie B. Dau F W 8 Single None North Carolina _ Emily G. Dau F W 6
Single None North Carolina _ Girlie M. Dau F W 2 8/12 Single None North Carolina _ Walter L. Son M W 9/
12 Single None North Carolina

Walter and Mollie had the following children:

1677 F viii. Dovie Belle MYERS
1678 F ix. Emily Georgia MYERS
1679 F x. Gerta Mae MYERS
1680 M xi. Walter L. MYERS

1262. Augustus Zadok MYERS (John Giles MYERS, Adelphia SIDDEN, Lucy FOSTER, William, James, John,
James Richard) was born on 16 Jul 1877 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1956 in , Forsyth,
North Carolina, USA. He was buried on 24 Oct 1956 in Forsyth Memorial Park Cemetery, Forsyth County, North
Carolina , USA.

CENSUS: U.S. Census: 1880 _ Date: June 5, 1880 _ Name: Augusta MYERS _ Age: 3 _ Estimated
birth year: <1877> _ Birthplace: North Carolina _ Occupation: At Home _ Relation: Dau _ Home in
1880: Fulton, Davie, North Carolina _ Marital status: Single _ Race: White _ Gender: Male _ Head of
household: John G. MYERS _ Father's birthplace: NC _ Mother's birthplace: NC _ ImageSource:
Year: 1880; _ Census Place: Fulton, Davie, North Carolina; _ Roll:T9_961; _ Family History Film:
1254961; _ Page: 381A; _ Enumeration District: 55; _ Image: 0778 _ Ancestry.com Image: 5 of 56
_Myers, John G. Head W M 33 Farmer Married North Carolina _ Sophia Wife W F 25 Keeping
House Married North Carolina _ Lewis Son W M 7 At Home Single North Carolina _ Walter Son W M 5 At
Home Single North Carolina _ Augusta Dau W F 3 At Home Single North Carolina

1900 United States Federal Census _ Date: June 26, 1900 _ State: North Carolina _ County: Davie
M Oct 1846 53 Married Yrs Married: 18 Far _ mer North Carolina _ Martha J. Wife W F Apr 186139
Married Yrs Married: 1 _ 8 North Carolina _ Gustus Son W M Jul 1878 21 Single Saw Mill Labor _ er
North Carolina _Minnie C. Dau W F Jan 1883 19 Single Farm Labor _er North Carolina _Staley C.  
Dau W F Oct 1886 13 Single Farm Labor _er North Carolina _Emily C. Dau W F Mar 1888 12 Single  
Farm Labor _er North Carolina _Maude E. Dau W F Sep 1891 9 Single N _orth Carolina _Alexander  
E. Son W M May 1893 7 Single Nor _th Carolina

Augustus married (1) **Alma Mae CLARK** about 1895. Alma was born about 1878.

Augustus married (2) **Mary Elizabeth STEWART** on 6 Oct 1901 in , Davie, North Carolina,  
USA. Mary was born on 16 Mar 1884. She died on 13 Aug 1918 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Aug 1918 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery,Davie County,North Carolina , USA.  
They had the following children:

1681 M i. **MYERS** was born on 12 Jun 1902. He died in 1902 in , Davie, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in 1902 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery,Davie County,North Carolina, USA.

1682 F ii. **Edna Elizabeth MYERS** was born on 21 Jun 1903 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 5 Jan 1992 in , , North Carolina, USA.

    MARRIAGE: She had 3 children

Edna married **John Wesley LANDRETH** .

1683 F iii. **MYERS** was born on 12 Aug 1906 in , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1906 in , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

1684 F iv. **Floda Victoria MYERS** was born on 23 Mar 1907 in , , North Carolina, USA. She died on 1 Sep 1976.

    MARRIAGE: She had 4 children

Floda married **William Norwood HUDGINS** on 2 Apr 1926. William was born on 18 Oct 1903. He died on 14 Nov 1943.

1685 F v. **Thelma Leona MYERS** .

+ 1686 F vi. **Pauline MYERS** was born on 2 Nov 1914. She died on 18 Jan 1998.

+ 1687 M vii. **Frederick Augustus MYERS** was born on 5 Jun 1916. He died on 31 Jul 1987.

1688 F viii. **Mary Udean MYERS** was born on 11 Apr 1918 in , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1918 in , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in Sep 1918 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery,Davie County,North Carolina, USA.

    MARRIAGE: Never Married.
1265. Nancy Jane PHELPS (Mahala MYERS, Adelphia SIDDEN, Lucy FOSTER, William, James, John, James Richard) was born in Feb 1889 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 May 1967 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. She was buried in May 1967 in Locklin Cemetery, San Gabriel, Milam, Texas, USA.

Nancy married James Monroe Pinkston MCDANIEL on 15 Oct 1905 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. James was born on 8 Jul 1888 in North Carolina, USA.

James and Nancy had the following children:

1689 M i. James Lee MCDANIEL .

1690 M ii. James Harrell MCDANIEL .

1691 M iii. Willie F. MCDANIEL .

1278. Ava Lee CROWDER (Mary Agnes Ellen FOSTER, Tilman Monroe, William, William, James, John, James Richard) was born on 1 May 1902 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Oct 1987 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina, USA.

Ava married William Allen ADERHOLDT on 9 Oct 1921 in Gaston, North Carolina, USA. William was born on 20 Oct 1899 in Crouse, Gaston, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1944 in Lincolnton, Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:

1692 M i. James William ADERHOLDT was born about 1923. He died .

   MILITARY: U.S. Army Air Corps, Flt.O., WW II; and U.S.M.C. Korea.

1285. Martha Ann FOSTER (Micajah Lafayette, Jacob Verden, Micajah Harris, Bartlett, James, John, James Richard) was born on 14 Sep 1877 in Baxter, Arkansas, USA. She died on 3 Feb 1949 in Broken Arrow, , Oklahoma, USA.

Martha married Harvey Lee HOLMES on 21 Oct 1894 in Mammoth, Ozark, Missouri, USA. Harvey was born on 1 Feb 1877 in Webster, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Aug 1952 in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, USA.

They had the following children:

1693 F i. Pearl HOLMES was born on 19 Nov 1895 in Mammoth, Missouri, USA. She died about 1896/1898.

1694 M ii. James Arthur HOLMES was born on 22 Oct 1897 in Mammoth, Missouri, USA. He died about 1898/1877.

1695 M iii. Clarence Ivy HOLMES was born on 22 Sep 1899 in Mammoth, Missouri, USA. He died about 1900/1989.

1696 M iv. Lee Roy HOLMES .

1697 M v. Elmer Ray HOLMES .

1698 M vi. William Palmer HOLMES .
1699 F vii. Addie May HOLMES.

1700 M viii. Thomas Frederick HOLMES.

1701 M ix. Willard Burlin HOLMES.

1702 F x. Helen Josephine HOLMES.

1286. Thomas A. FOSTER (Micajah Lafayette, Jacob Verden, Micajah Harris, Bartlett, James, John, James Richard) was born about 1879 in , Baxter, Arkansas, USA. He died about 1896/1969.

Thomas married , about 1896/1929. , was born about 1875/1895. She died about 1896/1979.

They had the following children:

+ 1703 F i. Martha Susan FOSTER.

1288. Clarence Allen FOSTER (John Humble, Jacob Verden, Micajah Harris, Bartlett, James, John, James Richard) was born on 30 Sep 1895 in Gainesville, Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on 2 Dec 1956 in Anaheim, Orange, California, USA. He was buried in Melrose Abbey, Anaheim, , , California, USA.

Clarence married Grace Victoria WEBB on 24 Aug 1917 in Gainesville, Ozark, Missouri, USA. Grace was born on 5 Feb 1897 in Gainesville, Ozark, Missouri, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1972 in Anaheim, Orange, California, USA. She was buried in Melrose Abbey, Anaheim, , , California, USA.

They had the following children:

1704 M i. Clarence Russell FOSTER was born on 29 Sep 1918 in Mammoth, Ozark, Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1918 in Mammoth, Ozark, Missouri, USA.

1705 F ii. Edna May FOSTER was born on 5 Dec 1919 in , Ozark, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1919.

1706 M iii. Glen Buford FOSTER was born on 28 Nov 1920 in Coweta, Wagoner, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1920 in Coweta, Wagoner, Oklahoma, USA.

1707 F iv. Anna Bell FOSTER.

Anna married Charles Thurmond HOLLOWAY, Jr.

1708 M v. Cleo Eugene FOSTER was born on 17 Nov 1923 in Coweta, Wagoner, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1988.

Cleo married Virginia Lee VONCLAVE.

+ 1709 M vi. Elbert Flay FOSTER was born on 15 Jan 1925. He died on 11 Aug 1977.

1710 F vii. Ruth FOSTER.

Ruth married Douglas Lavern PHILLIPS.
1711 F viii. Wanda Shirley FOSTER.

Wanda married Walter Earl BAUMBACH.

Ninth Generation

1298. Pearl Agness FOSTER (Oscar David, Stephen Moore, William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 26 Apr 1895 in Webb City, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1934 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

Pearl married Albert GRAYSON on 26 Jun 1920 in Sebastian, Arkansas, USA. Albert was born after 1875. He died after 1734.

They had the following children:

1712 M i. Ralph Lawrence GRAYSON.

Ralph married Jewell Juanita BEST.

1713 F ii. Anna Lou GRAYSON.

Anna married Donald Rembert ADAMS.

1714 M iii. Howard Eugene GRAYSON.

Howard married Jane A. HARDT.

1715 F iv. Doris Mae GRAYSON.

Doris married (1) Alexander HAMIL, Jr.

Doris married (2) Johnnie Lanier WELBORN.

1716 M v. Horace Ray GRAYSON.

Horace married MICKY.

1300. Ambrose Webster FOSTER (Oscar David, Stephen Moore, William Golden, John, Anthony, John, Robert, James Richard) was born on 29 Sep 1899 in Cecil, Franklin, Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1956 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

Ambrose married Alice MANSELL on 26 Sep 1919 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA. Alice was born on 20 Aug 1901 in Booneville, Logan, Arkansas, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1967 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1717 F i. Virginia Alzona FOSTER.

+ 1718 M ii. Jack Webster FOSTER.

+ 1719 M iii. David Leo FOSTER.

+ 1720 F iv. Dorothy Ann FOSTER.
1721 F v. Mary Lou FOSTER was born on 6 Nov 1930 in Arkoma, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. She died in 1988.

Mary married James Opal MOORE.

+ 1722 F vi. Oma Lillian FOSTER.

+ 1723 F vii. Betty Jane FOSTER.

+ 1724 F viii. Nina Marie FOSTER.


Ester married (1) Manuel RAMERIZ.

They had the following children:

1725 M i. Richard Danny RAMERIZ.

Richard married Mickey COSTALES.

1726 M ii. Donald Manuel RAMERIZ.

Donald married Annette JENKINS.

Ester married (2) Melvin MOORE.


Ethel married Emil Otis QUALLS.

They had the following children:

1727 F i. Kathryn Sue QUALLS.

Kathryn married Jimmy Dean WRIGHT.

1728 M ii. Bobby Ralph QUALLS.

Bobby married Billie Jean LACLARE.

1729 F iii. Melba Ann QUALLS.

Melba married Arlie Lester TUBBS.


Evertt married Madge PEARMAIN.

They had the following children:

1730 F i. Karla Jo BUCKNER.
Karla married Willard BUCHANAN.

1731 F ii. Karen Sue BUCKNER.

Karen married Roger KEATHLY.


Jo married John Ellis CARUTHERS.

They had the following children:

+ 1732 M i. John Ellis CARUTHERS, Jr.

+ 1733 F ii. Jamie CARUTHERS.


James married Wanda Ann ROGERS.

They had the following children:

+ 1734 F i. Jane FOSTER.

+ 1735 M ii. John Patterson FOSTER.


Charlie married Reba Marie FROST.

They had the following children:

1736 F i. Deborah Charlene BUCK.


Annie married Lee Buck CLEMMONS.

They had the following children:

1737 M i. CLEMMONS.

1738 F ii. CLEMMONS.


Denver married Rosie VANCE.

They had the following children:

1739 M i. David FOSTER.

1740 F ii. Ruby FOSTER.

1741 F iii. Lydia FOSTER.
1742 F iv. Virdie FOSTER .

1743 F v. Maxine FOSTER .


Arthur married Alice Lee KING .

They had the following children:

+ 1744 M i. Arthur Lee FOSTER , Lll .
+ 1745 F ii. Alice Luanne FOSTER .

1746 F iii. Anita Lorine FOSTER .


Corinne married Norman Elton HOWE .

They had the following children:

1747 M i. Norman Elton HOWE , Jr. .

1748 F ii. Nancy Elaine HOWE .


Marion married John Mansford DIVOLA .

They had the following children:

1749 M i. John Mansford DIVOLA , Jr. .

1750 F ii. Jullie Ann DIVOLA .


Imogene married Oran Mauldin RICHARDSON .

They had the following children:

1751 M i. Mark Allen RICHARDSON was born on 30 Sep 1957 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1959 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA.

1752 M ii. Paul Bale RICHARDSON .


Jewel married Arlie T. POPE .

They had the following children:

1753 M i. Truett Foster POPE .

Truett married Rosemary JAVIS .

Bryan married Wilma PARKERWOOD.

They had the following children:

1755 F i. Shannon FOSTER.

Shannon married James ARMSTRONG.


Geraldine married J. D. THOMAS.

They had the following children:

1756 F i. Sherry THOMAS.

1391. Frank Gregory WOODS (Robert L. WOODS, Fanny Saunders FOSTER, Robert Coleman, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard) was born on 6 Sep 1884 in Johnson's Grove, Tennessee, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1932 in Memphis, Tennessee, USA.

Frank married Ethel Miriam JONES on 7 Oct 1913. Ethel was born on 21 Nov 1886 in Pickens, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1951 in Memphis, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1757 F i. Miriam Frances WOODS.


Thomas married Sally MAYO.

They had the following children:

1758 M i. Eugene Lloyd BELL.

1759 F ii. Mary Ross BELL.

1402. William Henry FOSTER (William Harwood, William Harold, William Harold, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1881 in Stanton, Haywood, Tennessee, USA. He died on 2 Feb 1941 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.

WEBSITE: (10 July 2005) http://www.gencircles.com/users/rlj63650/2/data/12 by Robert L. Jackson. e-mail address rljddj63650@charter.net.

William married Annie Lucille DUNCAN on 8 May 1912 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. Annie was born on 13 May 1885 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She died on 2 Apr 1959 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.

They had the following children:

1760 F i. Lucille Duncan FOSTER was born on 29 Oct 1913 in Memphis, Shelby,
Tennessee, USA. She died on 8 Jan 1996 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She was buried on 11 Jan 1996 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

MISC_NOTES: No children. Born, lived, married, and died in the same house....1903

Young Ave, Memphis, TN

Lucille married Benjamin Haller CARR Jr on 10 Jun 1935 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. Benjamin was born on 11 Apr 1912 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. He died in Feb 1987 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

1761 F ii. Lottie Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 31 Mar 1915 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1993 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, USA. She was buried on 14 Jul 1993 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.

Lottie married George Alex SHELBY on 6 May 1935 in , , Kentucky, USA. George was born on 4 Aug 1893 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky, USA. He died on 23 Jun 1960 in Booneville, Logan, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Blythe, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA.

CENSUS: Census: 2 Jun 1900 Stewart County, Tennessee

Census: 3 May 1910 Stewart County, Tennessee

1762 F iii. Martha McCloud FOSTER was born on 17 Aug 1918 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She died on 5 Jun 2000 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA. She was buried on 7 Jun 2000 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, USA.

MARRIAGE: None.

1403. Mary Elizabeth FOSTER (William Harwood, William Harold, William Harold, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1885 in , , Tennessee, USA.

CENSUS: 1910 US Census, Tennessee, Shelby, 14-Wd Memphis, District 202

Found Mary Foster with her husband Lawrence S. Kurt, son Lawrence Jr, brother William Henry Foster & sister Lydia John Foster. All were living in the same household at this time. Mary and Lawrence were married 3 years and had one child.

Mary married Lawrence Smith KURT in 1907 in , , Tennessee, USA. Lawrence was born in 1885 in , , Kansas, USA.

They had the following children:

1763 M i. Lawrence KURT Jr.

1424. William Scott FOSTER (William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard,
Robert, James Richard) was born on 24 Jun 1858 in Mena, Polk, Arkansas, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1935 in Rencona, San Miguel, New Mexico, USA. He was buried in Rencona, San Miguel, New Mexico, USA.

MISC_NOTES: William Scott Foster lived 76 years, 9 months and 22 days. He died about the time the United States began collecting Federal Income Tax. (That alone would be reason enough to die) glf

William married (1) **Lillie Mary MOORE** on 18 Nov 1880 in ,Eastland,Texas, USA. Lillie was born in 1866 in Milwaukee,Milwaukee,Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1891 in ,Oklahoma, USA.

BIOGRAPHY: Lillie M. Moore lived only 25 years. She was born in Wisconsin and moved to Missouri with her parents and her Brothers M.B. and Albert. Possibly her mother died in Missouri where Albert was born. In 1880 Census Lillie is only age 14. She meets William Scott Foster, age 22 that year and marries him on 18 Nov. 1880. She went with William from Eastland County, to Commanche County, to LLano County, to Hail Center, Hale County, to Brisco County,Texas. She bore 6 children under very primitive conditions. The last two girls died right away.

Family stories say she was a childhood bride (Age 14) and when she was dieing at the age of 25 of TB, her husband William Scott Foster took her to Oklahoma where her father was living. We think she died there.

When William returned to Texas with his four children he checked them into school. There he met and married the school teacher Sadie (Sallie) Savage. She bore him six more children. They lived and raised their family in New Mexico. Notes by Gary L. Foster.

William and Lillie had the following children:

+ 1764 F i. **Eva Mae FOSTER** was born on 27 Aug 1882. She died on 9 May 1968.

+ 1765 M ii. **William Everette FOSTER** was born on 24 Apr 1884.

+ 1766 M iii. **Harvey Scott FOSTER** was born on 8 Mar 1886.

+ 1767 M iv. **Hugh Ernest FOSTER** was born on 28 Apr 1888. He died on 28 Feb 1977.

1768 F v. **Elsie FOSTER** was born on 10 May 1890 in Hail Center, Hale,Texas, USA. She died in 1890 in Hail Center,Texas, USA. She was buried in 1890 in Texas, USA.

1769 F vi. **Bessie Violet FOSTER** was born on 12 Sep 1892 in , Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died in 1892 in ,Brisco, Texas, USA.

William married (2) **Sadie Sallie Jemiah SAVAGE** about Oct 1894 in , Briscoe or Hall, Texas, USA. Sadie was born on 12 Jun 1864 in , , Tennessee, USA. She died in 1940 in Ft Sumner, De Baca, New Mexico, USA.

WEBSITE: Contact: Robert E. Clegg <reclegg@cox-internet.com> for information on the Savage family.

MISC_NOTES: "Billy the Kid" (Outlaw) was buried in De Baca County, New Mexico near Ft. Sumner as
was Sadie Savage Foster. glf

William and Sadie had the following children:

1770 M vii. Hayden FOSTER was born on 6 Nov 1895 in Turkey, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died in 1901 in Turkey, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Named after his grandfather Hayden Savage.

+ 1771 M viii. Bert J FOSTER was born on 11 Feb 1897. He died on 29 Apr 1974.
+ 1772 F ix. Willie Allice FOSTER was born on 4 Sep 1899. She died in 1918.
+ 1773 F x. Mabel FOSTER was born on 5 Apr 1901. She died on 20 Sep 1975.
+ 1774 F xi. Lillian FOSTER.
+ 1775 F xii. Guyeula FOSTER was born on 4 Sep 1907.

1426. Lillian FOSTER (William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1872 in Liberty, Clay, Missouri, USA.

MISC_NOTES: I believe she lived in California at the time of her father's death. I believe she was the informant on his death certificate. Family stories say she married a frenchman. Her name on the death certificate was Lucille De Ruyelle. I believe she too was buried in Greenwood Cemetery near her parents. glf

CENSUS: 1880 US Census, Kansas, Morris, Council Grove City, District 140

Found William H. with his wife Frances M. and their 3 children, James age 14 with measles at the time of the enumeration (1st & 2nd days of June 1880), Lillian age 8 & Emmitt age 6.

Lillian married Emil DERUELLE in 1904 in Council Grove, Morris, Kansas, USA. Emil was born in 1883 in ,, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

1776 F i. Ernest DERUELLE.

1777 M ii. Harvey DERUELLE.

1443. Samuel Dane LOWMAN (Betsy Anne TROREBACH, Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 6 Jun 1866 in Alma Center, Jackson, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1956 in Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana, USA.

Samuel married Sarah Ada BENSON on 24 Dec 1896 in ,, Montana, USA. Sarah was born on 29 Feb 1876 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA. She died on 3 Jan 1964 in Hamilton, Ravalli, Montana, USA. She was buried in 1963 in Darby, Ravalli, Montana, USA.

They had the following children:

1778 M i. Bufford LOWMAN.
1779 M ii. Vearl LOWMAN.

1780 M iii. Harold Lester LOWMAN was born on 15 Aug 1902 in Darby, Ravalli, Montana, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1965 in Kalispell, , Montana, USA.

Harold married Berniece Loretta HURLEY on 2 Jun 1932 in Kalispell, , Montana, USA. Berniece was born on 28 Aug 1907 in Livingston, , Montana, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1990 in Kalispell, , Montana, USA.

1781 F iv. Grace LOWMAN.

1447. Elizabeth Jane BELL (Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH, Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 27 Jul 1851 in Carroll, Indiana, USA. She died on 4 Oct 1927 in Madison, Wisconsin, USA.

Elizabeth married Thomas GRIFFIN on 11 Feb 1905. Thomas was born on 17 Jan 1848.

They had the following children:

1782 M i. Calvert GRIFFIN.

1783 F ii. Irene GRIFFIN.

1784 M iii. Roy GRIFFIN.

1450. Samuel BELL (Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH, Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 29 Nov 1856 in Carroll, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Nov 1935 in Richland, Wisconsin, USA. He was buried in Richland Center, Wisconsin, USA.

BIRTH: Alternate Birth place: Bloomer City, Wisconsin, USA.

Samuel married Emma SCRIBNER on 26 Apr 1877. Emma was born on 12 Jun 1860 in Fulton, Ohio, USA.

They had the following children:

1785 M i. Clarence BELL.

1786 M ii. Beauford BELL.

1787 F iii. Mary BELL.

1788 F iv. Pearl BELL.

1789 F v. Berdie BELL.

1451. Amanda BELL (Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH, Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 16 Sep 1859 in Carroll, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1960.

BIRTH: Alternate Birth place: Richland Center, Wisconsin, USA.

Amanda married Barney Samuel KLINE.

They had the following children:

1790 F i. Burissa KLINE.

1791 M ii. Ivan KLINE.
1792 F iii. Mary KLINE.

1457. Aaron Louis BELL (Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH, Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 15 Dec 1873 in Carroll, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1921 in Richland Center, Wisconsin, USA.

BIRTH: Alternate Birth Place: Richland Center, Wisconsin.

Aaron married Eva Mae WHEATON about 1900 in Richland Center, Wisconsin, USA. Eva was born on 19 Jan 1876 in Richland Center, Wisconsin, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1958.

They had the following children:

+ 1793 M i. Bernard BELL was born on 4 Nov 1901. He died in 1978.

1516. Archie Harold FOSTER (Archibald Leonard, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 16 Dec 1897 in , , Texas, USA. He died on 6 Mar 1967 in , Wise, Texas, USA.

Archie married Ida G. BURK about 1916 in , Wise, Texas, USA. Ida was born on 25 Jan 1897 in , Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1966 in , Wise, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1794 i. , FOSTER.

1795 M ii. Archie H. FOSTER.

1796 M iii. Jessie B. FOSTER.

1797 F iv. Junita J. FOSTER.

1517. Elliott Rutherford FOSTER (Archibald Leonard, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 8 Jan 1900 in Wise, Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 21 May 1985 in Wise, Wise, Texas, USA.

Elliott married Edith LYNCH on 24 Nov 1923 in Wise, Wise, Texas, USA. Edith was born on 1 Feb 1897. She died on 26 Aug 1979 in Wise, Wise, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1798 i. Child #1 FOSTER.

1799 ii. Child #2 FOSTER.

1800 iii. Child #3 FOSTER.

1801 F iv. Maybelle FOSTER.

1802 F v. Bettie FOSTER.

1519. Eliza Iona FOSTER "Leona" (William Sherman, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 24 Oct 1891 in , McDonald, Missouri, USA. She died in Aug 1972 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

CENSUS: 1900 US Federal Census, Galena, Jasper, Missouri, p. 41, sheet 20A, Date: 16 Jun 1900

1930 US Federal Census, Waco, Jasper, MO, District 59 sheet 1B, Date: 25 Apr 1930 Identification #: 489-68-6087
Eliza married William Robert MCCORKLE. William was born in 1876 in , , Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

1803 i. MCCORKLE.

1804 M ii. Virgil B. MCCORKLE.

1805 F iii. Jessie M. MCCORKLE.

Jessie married Ralph KERSEY.

1806 F iv. Bonnie MCCORKLE.

1807 M v. Robert F. MCCORKLE.

1808 M vi. Sam H. MCCORKLE.

1809 F vii. Edith F. MCCORKLE.

1810 F viii. Myrtle R. MCCORKLE.

1520. Vernell FOSTER (William Sherman, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in Aug 1894 in , , Missouri, USA.

Vernell married Leola PATRICK.

They had the following children:

1811 F i. Elizabeth Nell FOSTER.

1812 F ii. Virginia FOSTER.

1813 M iii. Patrick FOSTER.

1814 M iv. Richard B. FOSTER was born on 16 Feb 1930 in , , Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1996 in Cupertino, Santa Clara, California, USA.

1521. Elliott Leroy FOSTER (William Sherman, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 7 Sep 1896 in Goodman, McDonald, Missouri, USA. He died on 6 Feb 1936 in Picher, , Oklahoma, USA. He was buried in Ozark Memorial Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Elliott married Bertha Irene JACKSON in 1920 in , , Missouri, USA. Bertha was born on 6 Apr 1903 in , , Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Nov 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

They had the following children:

1815 i. FOSTER.

1816 F ii. Katheryn Elizabeth FOSTER was born on 21 Jul 1921 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died in 1991 in Riverside, , California, USA.

1817 M iii. Sherman Earl FOSTER was born on 13 Feb 1923 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Oct 2000 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

1818 F iv. Nellie Louise FOSTER.

Nellie married (1) MCKINNEY.
Nellie married (2), SAWIN.

Nellie married (3) Fred Stanton GREYBILL.

1819 F v. Marian T. FOSTER.

1820 F vi. Shirley Ann FOSTER.

Shirley married, PEAHLER.

1821 M vii. Richard Leroy FOSTER was born on 3 Apr 1931 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1994 in Thousand Oaks, Ventura, California, USA.


Bonnie married Rolla Henry BURKHART on 25 Apr 1915 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. Rolla was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1957 in Coeur D Alene, Kootenai, Idaho, USA.

They had the following children:

1822 i., BURKHART.

1823 M ii. Wilbur Rolla BURKHART was born on 14 Feb 1916 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Jan 1984.

+ 1824 F iii. Mildred Bonnie BURKHART.

1825 F iv. Delora Fern BURKHART was born in 1921. She died in 1992.

Delora married Edwin Charles SCHULHAUSER.

1826 F v. Etta Charlotte BURKHART.

1827 M vi. Roy Murriel BURKHART.

Roy married (1) Haroldine SCROGGINS.

Roy married (2) Jacqueline Lorraine JOHNSON.

Roy married (3), YOUNG.

1828 M vii. Harold Lloyd BURKHART was born on 31 Dec 1928 in , Missouri, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1931.

1523. Harold W. FOSTER (William Sherman, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1902 in , Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1992 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Harold married Fannie J. LEFTON in 1921 in , Missouri, USA. Fannie was born in 1900 in , Missouri, USA. She died in Feb 1971 in Waco, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Harold and Fannie had the following children:

1829 i., FOSTER.
1830 F ii. Mary Jane FOSTER was born in Oct 1929 in , , Missouri, USA. She died in Oct 1929 in , , Missouri, USA.

1529. Cora Mae FOSTER (Joseph Peterson, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 6 Aug 1897 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 9 Dec 1973 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, USA.

Cora married George Monroe HALE. George was born on 26 Jul 1892 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Dec 1974 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1831 i. , HALE .

1832 F ii. Sara Opal HALE .

1530. Effie Gertrude FOSTER (Joseph Peterson, Elliott Rutherford, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 13 Jan 1899 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 24 May 1997 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Effie gave birth to another 3 children born through her marriage with Leeboo A. Webb. glf

Effie married (1) Sidney TAYLOR .

Effie married (2) Leeboo Abathooloo WEBB in 1930. Leeboo was born on 4 Aug 1906 in , Ellis, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1983 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1833 M i. Ernest Newton WEBB was born on 22 Jan 1937 in Glen Rose, , Texas, USA. He died in Jan 1937 in Glen Rose, , Texas, USA.

1535. Minnie WEST (William WEST, Katherine WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Harwood FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 11 Mar 1884 in St. Charles, , Idaho, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1929 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

Minnie married Clarence Samuel LAYTON about 1900. Clarence was born on 21 Apr 1882 in Kaysville, Davis, Utah, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1954 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children:

+ 1834 F i. Dorothy Ann LAYTON .

1543. Flora Bashaba FOSTER (William Monroe, Charles Granderson, Beverly Ransome,

Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 17 Dec 1874 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1913 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She was buried in New Galilee Wilson Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

Flora married Omer Edward TUCKER on 11 Nov 1897 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. Omer was born on 13 Dec 1875 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 3 Nov 1944 in St. Louis, , Missouri, USA. He was buried in New Galilee Wilson Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1835 F i. Jennie Lenn TUCKER was born on 23 Aug 1898. She died on 9 Jul 1973.

1836 M ii. Cecil Monroe TUCKER was born on 9 Apr 1900 in , Lincoln, Missouri,
USA. He died in 1901/1990.

1837 F iii. Mattie Bell TUCKER.

1838 M iv. Charles Edward TUCKER.

1839 M v. Earle Hrdin TUCKER.

1840 F vi. Annie Maurine TUCKER.

1841 F vii. Bernice Ellen TUCKER was born on 11 Aug 1908 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1908 in , Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She was buried in New Galilee Wilson Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

1842 F viii. Minnie Eliza TUCKER.

1843 F ix. Wanda Mae TUCKER was born on 9 Feb 1911. She died on 29 Nov 1911/1919. She was buried in New Galilee Wilson Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

1547. Clara Adelide FOSTER (Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 28 Dec 1874. She died on 20 Feb 1953 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Alt. Born December 28, 1874
, Stoddard, Missouri
Alt. Died February 20, 1953
, Stoddard, Missouri
Burial
Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.
Alt. Burial
Pleasant Grove Cem, Stoddard, Missouri

Clara married William J. GARNER on 8 Sep 1889 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. William was born on 31 Dec 1869. He died on 9 Apr 1943 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Alt. Died April 09, 1943
, Stoddard, Missouri
Burial
Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.
Alt. Burial
Pleasant Grove Cem, Stoddard, Missouri

Name (Facts Pg)
William J Garner
William and Clara had the following children:

+ 1844 F i. Myrtie Ethel GARNER was born in 1891. She died in 1967.

+ 1845 M ii. Ellis Madison GARNER was born on 9 Apr 1894. He died in Jan 1967.

1846 F iii. Bertha L. GARNER was born on 6 Feb 1890. She died on 12 Nov 1892.

Burial
Daris Cemetery, Bell City, Mo.

1847 M iv. James F. GARNER was born on 29 Jul 1897. He died on 18 Mar 1898.

Burial
Daris Cemetery, Bell City, Mo.

1848 F v. Myrtle GARNER.
Myrtle married William DUNLAP.

1548. Ara E. FOSTER (Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 17 Nov 1877 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. She died on 4 Feb 1944 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Listed as "OE Foster" on 1880 census - in Frank's will is listed as"Orrie"

Not listed as heir for Frank's will when proved 26 Mar 1935 - could this be due to Martha Mc Queen
Foster listing the heirs and forgetting hers or some other reason?

Alt. Born November 17, 1877
, Stoddard, Missouri

Alt. Died February 04, 1944

I need to research the possibility of Ara Foster's Husbands name being Henry Adkinson not Adkisson.
And if this is the source of the middle name for Calvin Atkinson Foster (brother to William H. Foster). glf
Listed as "OE Foster" on 1880 census - in Frank's will is listed as"Orrie"
Not listed as heir for Frank's will when proved 26 Mar 1935 - could this be due to Martha Mc Queen
Foster listing the heirs and forgetting hers or some other reason?

Alt. Born November 17, 1877
, Stoddard, Missouri
Alt. Died February 04, 1944

I need to research the possibility of Ara Foster's Husband's name being Henry Adkinson not Adkisson.

And if this is the source of the middle name for Calvin Atkinson Foster (brother to William H. Foster). glf

Ara married Elix Henry ADKISSON after 1891. Elix was born on 4 Nov 1872. He died on 31 Jan 1944. He was buried in Pleasant Grove, Bell City, Missouri, USA.

Burial
Pleasant Grove, Bell City, Stoddard, Missouri.

Pleasant Grove, Bell City, Stoddard, Missouri.

Pleasant Grove Cem, Stoddard, Missouri

Elix and Ara had the following children:

1849 M i. Elisha H. ADKINSON was born on 1 Aug 1915 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA. He died on 5 Nov 1915 in , Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Alt. Born August 01, 1915
Alt. Died November 05, 1915
Burial
Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.
Alt. Burial
Pleasant Grove Cem, Stoddard, Missouri
Name (Facts Pg)
Elisha H Adkisson

1551. Ernest Brown FOSTER (Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 7 Sep 1891 in Old Piketon,

Stoddard, Missouri, USA. He died on 6 Jun 1967 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA. The cause of death was cerebral infarction due to cerebral thrombosis and arteriosclerosis.

Birth: Missouri, birth certificate: Ernest Brown Foster, DelayedCertificate of Birth #3823 80.


According to information passed from Samuel to Robert to me (told one morning about 1:30 when Robert came in from a party and I was still awake--about 1973 or 74)--this marriage was forced by Frank Pease Foster since E.B. had gotten the girl pregnant, he was going to take responsibility for his actions.
Guess this was part of the "birds and bees" discussion between a father and his son.

Marriage: State of Missouri, City of St Louis, marriage license: Ernest B Foster and Frieda McClatchey, License #206876, Book 85, page 571.

Occupation: Worked for the International Shoe Company #2 plant in Cape Girardeau, MO, for 40 years, retiring August 1956.

Newspaper clippings from the Southeast Missourian: 8 Nov 1966: "FostersNote 50th Wedding Anniversary"; 24 Aug 1956: "E.B. Foster to Retire After 40 Years at Cape Shoe Plant"

Military Service: Served in World War I (artillery - became partially deaf) and was honorably discharged 2 May 1919 at Camp Funston, KS. Have discharge papers.

Social Security: application for account number (490-05-4400) processed 24 Nov 1936


Member of the Masons.

Burial: June 08, 1967

Fairmount Cem, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Source: E B Foster Death Certificate Author: Missouri Division of Health - Standard Certificate of Death

Comments: CALN 60 0017915

13 Jun 1967

Military service

WWI - France

Birth: Missouri, birth certificate: Ernest Brown Foster, DelayedCertificate of Birth #3823 80.


According to information passed from Samuel to Robert to me (told one morning about 1:30 when Robert came in from a party and I was still awake--about 1973 or 74)--this marriage was forced by Frank Pease Foster since E.B. had gotten the girl pregnant, he was going to take responsibility for his actions.

Guess this was part of the "birds and bees" discussion between a father and his son.

Marriage: State of Missouri, City of St Louis, marriage license: Ernest B Foster and Frieda McClatchey, License #206876, Book 85, page 571.

Occupation: Worked for the International Shoe Company #2 plant in Cape Girardeau, MO, for 40 years, retiring August 1956.

Newspaper clippings from the Southeast Missourian: 8 Nov 1966: "FostersNote 50th Wedding Anniversary"; 24 Aug 1956: "E.B. Foster to Retire After 40 Years at Cape Shoe Plant"

Military Service: Served in World War I (artillery - became partially deaf) and was honorably discharged 2 May 1919 at Camp Funston, KS. Have discharge papers.

Social Security: application for account number (490-05-4400) processed 24 Nov 1936

Member of the Masons.

Burial June 08, 1967
Fairmount Cem, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Source: E B Foster Death Certificate Author: Missouri Division of Health - Standard Certificate of Death
Comments: CALN 60 0017915
13 Jun 1967
Military service
WWI - France

Ernest married (1) **Marie B. HITT** about 1908/1941. Marie was born about 1887/1907. She died about 1912/1991.

They had the following children:

+ 1850 M i. **FOSTER**.

Ernest married (2) **Anna Frieda MCCLATCHEY** on 6 Nov 1916 in Saint Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA. Anna was born on 7 Aug 1896 in Saint Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1971 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA.

It is said that Frieda eloped with someone the family didn't approve of when she was 16. The families (both of them) found the two and had the marriage annulled. So far no record of this event have been found and no one who would remember it is alive.

Have a letter written 5 Jun 1970 giving me what information she had on her family and also on what little she knew of Toby's. There wasn't a lot of information, mainly names and places.

Death: Missouri, death certificate: Frieda A McClatchey, State File#71 0014274.

Have notes from Sam (son) stating that Frieda left a will (#P-2313) but there is neither a copy or an original of the actual will. There is a mention of an Estate #P-2303. I will have to check with the courthouse in Jackson and get a copy.

Burial April 14, 1971

It is said that Frieda eloped with someone the family didn't approve of when she was 16. The families (both of them) found the two and had the marriage annulled. So far no record of this event have been found and no one who would remember it is alive.

Have a letter written 5 Jun 1970 giving me what information she had on her family and also on what little she knew of Toby's. There wasn't a lot of information, mainly names and places.

Death: Missouri, death certificate: Frieda A McClatchey, State File#71 0014274.
Have notes from Sam (son) stating that Frieda left a will (#P-2313) but there is neither a copy or an original of the actual will. There is a mention of an Estate #P-2303. I will have to check with the courthouse in Jackson and get a copy.

Burial April 14, 1971
Fairmount Cem, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Source: Frieda McClatchey Death Certificate Author: Missouri Division of Health - Standard Certificate of Death

Source: Frieda McClatchey Death Certificate Author: Missouri Division of Health - Standard Certificate of Death

Ernest and Anna had the following children:

1851 M ii. Samuel Franklin FOSTER.

Samuel married Dolly Doris CALLAHAN.

1852 F iii. Mary Emilie FOSTER was born on 10 Feb 1920 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1981 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA. The cause of death was breast cancer.

Marriage: Had a widely publicized marriage during World War II. Missed the boat Paul was leaving on (San Diego?) and was married over the radio once he got to Australia. Then they had problems with their honeymoon. She kept a scrapbook of the newspaper articles and the letters that people wrote to her (including one from London).

From DCF notes: When Mary and Paul were to be married, she flew to Des Moines,
was forced to stay there because of weather conditions. She got on a train to go to the port where Paul was ready to embark for Australia, but the train did not get there in time for them to be married before his ship sailed. They agreed to be married when he reached Australia. He went before a chaplain and said his vows and responses and Mary, in the US, did the same thing before a minister. There was a tremendous write-up in the newspapers all around the world and Mary was sent many articles from other places. She had an extensive scrapbook at one time. I do not know what happened to it. When Paul returned to the States in 1944, he acquired a severe ear infection enroute (a long trip then), and when Mary went to St Louis to meet him for
their long-delayed honeymoon, she stayed in a suite at the Mayfair while he was sent
to Jefferson Barracks for treatment. He was released the next day and the honeymoon
was on.

Have several clippings regarding the Appreciation Dinner held for Mary by the Otahki
Girl Scouts in the Cape Girardeau Region on 28 Apr 1970.
Burial June 29, 1981
Fairmount Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

From DCF notes: When Mary and Paul were to be married, she flew to Des Moines,
was forced to stay there because of weather conditions. She got on a train to go to
the port where Paul was ready to embark for Australia, but the train did not get there in
time for them to be married before his ship sailed. They agreed to be married when
he reached Australia. He went before a chaplain and said his vows and responses
and Mary, in the US, did the same thing before a minister. There was a tremendous
write-up in the newspapers all around the world and Mary was sent many articles from
other places. She had an extensive scrapbook at one time. I do not know what
happened to it. When Paul returned to the States in 1944, he acquired a severe ear
infection enroute (a long trip then), and when Mary went to St Louis to meet him for
their long-delayed honeymoon, she stayed in a suite at the Mayfair while he was sent
to Jefferson Barracks for treatment. He was released the next day and the honeymoon
was on.

Have several clippings regarding the Appreciation Dinner held for Mary by the Otahki
Girl Scouts in the Cape Girardeau Region on 28 Apr 1970.
Burial June 29, 1981
Fairmount Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Mary married Paul Jacob SPITZMILLER on 6 Jun 1942 in By telephone, Australia to
USA during World War 2. Paul was born on 26 Sep 1913 in , Iron, Missouri, USA. He
died on 8 Nov 1977 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA.
Burial
Fairmount Cem, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

1853 M iv. **Harry Ernest FOSTER** was born on 2 Oct 1921 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1988 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA. He was buried on 22 Mar 1988 in Zion United Methodist, Old Appleton, Missouri, USA.

**Military Service:** US Air Force - WW2 - PFC

Clipping from Southeast Missourian, 24 Apr 1983: "Cancer clarifies priorities in man's life"

Harry married **Luella WILKENING** on 8 Jun 1947 in Old Appleton, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA. Luella was born on 21 Nov 1927 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 May 2000 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA. She was buried on 15 May 2000 in Zion United Methodist Cemetery, Old Appleton, Missouri, USA.

Clipping from Southeast Missourian, 18 Apr 1983, "Hobby turns into profitable business", about Lu's business where she takes old quilts and makes stuffed animals.

Obituary from Southeast Missourian, 13 May 2000 (or 14 May 2000)
Burial: May 15, 2000
Zion United Methodist Cemetery, Old Appleton, Missouri

---

1573. **Earl Rush CUNNINGHAM** (Florence FOSTER, Beverly Ransome, Samuel, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 11 Dec 1896 in Medina, Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 1 Feb 1967 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

Earl married **Lucy Caroline JORDAN** on 24 Dec 1918 in , Hill, Texas, USA. Lucy was born on 16 Jun 1897 in Abbott, Hill, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Feb 1999 in Hillsboro, Hill, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1854 F i. **Mary Louise CUNNINGHAM**.

+ 1855 F ii. **Bobbye June CUNNINGHAM**.

+ 1856 F iii. **Martha Frances CUNNINGHAM**.

+ 1857 F iv. **Katie Ruth CUNNINGHAM**.

+ 1858 M v. **Carl Erle CUNNINGHAM**.

+ 1859 F vi. **Carol Erle CUNNINGHAM**.
+ 1860 M vii. George Jordan CUNNINGHAM.

+ 1861 F viii. Florance Fred CUNNINGHAM.

1596. Peter Stapleton Blacknall FOSTER (Peter Williams, Peter Stapleton, Peter, Peter Garnett, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 29 Dec 1892 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1950 in , Franklin, North Carolina, USA.

Peter married Ethel COLLINS.

They had the following children:

1862 F i. Mary Kathryn FOSTER.

Mary married Maurice Clifton JOYNER.


William married Edythe Irene COLEMAN on 7 Sep 1919. Edythe was born on 19 Jun 1900. She died in Sep 1984.

They had the following children:

1863 M i. William Hilliard FOSTER was born on 16 Jun 1920. He died on 10 Nov 1957.

William married Donna BRITTAI.


1865 F iii. Edith Elizabeth FOSTER.

Edith married (1) FUSSELL.

Edith married (2) Charlie Robert BROWN.

1630. Walter Lewis FOSTER (Charles Walter FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 6 Sep 1878 in Richview, Washington, Illinois, USA. He died on 1 May 1955 in Richview, Washington, Illinois, USA.

Walter married Maggie Jane HASELIP on 23 Nov 1904 in Richview, Washington, Illinois, USA. Maggie was born on 14 Dec 1878 in Illinois, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1955 in Washington, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1866 F i. Cora Elizabeth FOSTER.

+ 1867 M ii. Floyd Walter FOSTER.

+ 1868 F iii. Lucille Ida Bernice FOSTER.

1869 M iv. Charles David FOSTER.

Charles married Lena Estel SMITH.

+ 1870 F v. Lela Margaret FOSTER.

+ 1871 F vi. Hattie Mildred FOSTER.

1631. Lesinda Bell FOSTER (Charles Walter FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born about 1880 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. She
died in 1924 in , Washington, Illinois, USA.

Lesinda married Matthew KNOX in 1908 in , Washington, Illinois, USA. Matthew was born in 1888 in , Illinois, USA. He died in 1925 in , Washington, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

1872 M i. Oreland KNOX was born on 22 Aug 1912 in Washington, Illinois, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1912 in Washington, Illinois, USA.

1873 M ii. Frank KNOX .

Frank married Pearl STONECIPHER .

1633. Earl Ruben FOSTER (Jacob FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1889 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1969 in Taylor, Texas, USA.

Earl married Willie Myrtle MITCHELL on 25 Dec 1910 in Venus, Johnson, Texas, USA. Willie was born on 25 Feb 1893 in Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 8 Jun 1984 in Taylor, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1874 F i. Lurline FOSTER was born on 10 Nov 1912 in , Jones, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1912 in , Jones, Texas, USA.

+ 1875 F ii. Madylin Elleta FOSTER .

+ 1876 M iii. Clyde Earl FOSTER was born on 28 Nov 1916. He died on 12 Apr 1987.

1877 F iv. Lola Myrtle FOSTER .

Lola married Curtis Leon THOMPSON . Curtis was born on 16 Jul 1915 in Jones, Texas, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1989 in Pratt, Kansas, USA.

1634. Henry FOSTER (Jacob FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 9 May 1891 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1977 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.

Henry married Dessie Ola LANE .

They had the following children:

+ 1878 F i. Gerneva Dewight FOSTER .

+ 1879 M ii. J. C. FOSTER was born on 30 Jun 1924. He died on 29 Aug 1980.

1880 M iii. Robert Earl FOSTER was born on 18 Dec 1925 in , Jones, Texas, USA. He died on 7 Nov 1939 in Tye, Texas, USA.

+ 1881 F iv. Ona Fay FOSTER .

+ 1882 F v. Lela Mozelle FOSTER was born on 30 Jul 1932. She died on 8 Sep 1983.

1635. Clarence McKindly FOSTER (Jacob FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 21 Nov 1893 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1959 in Merkel, Taylor, Texas, USA.

Clarence married Willie Mae RAMSEY on 25 Jan 1924 in Thornton, Limestone, Texas, USA. Willie was born on 13 Oct 1903 in Thornton, Limestone, Texas, USA. She died on 2 Sep 1969 in Merkel, Taylor, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:
+ 1883 M i. Archie Burton FOSTER was born on 2 Nov 1924. He died on 12 Jan 1962.

1884 M ii. Riley Ramsey FOSTER was born on 28 Nov 1926 in , Jones, Texas, USA. He died on 7 Oct 1987 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

Riley married (1) Lynn ROLLINS .
Riley married (2) Arelyn Josephine BERRY .

1885 F iii. Wyona Estell FOSTER .
Wyona married Jake C. KENDRICK . Jake was born on 9 May 1932 in Jones, Texas, USA. He died on 22 May 1988 in Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas, USA.

1637. Lewis Norman MILLER (Mary Ellen FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 13 Oct 1871 in , Jefferson, Illinois, USA. He died about 1963 in Bay City, , Texas, USA.

Lewis married Dale REED on 4 Apr 1906. Dale was born about 1873 in , Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

1886 M i. Marcus Irving MILLER .

1649. Arthur Ephraim FOSTER (Lewis FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 23 Apr 1878 in Venus, Johnson, Texas, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1940 in Cleburn, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Arthur married Sarah Ann HUDSON on 24 Dec 1900 in Venus, Johnson, Texas, USA. Sarah was born on 26 Dec 1876 in Orange, Orange, Texas, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1941 in Cleburn, Johnson, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1887 F i. Vernice Estelle FOSTER .

1888 F ii. Grace Clair FOSTER was born on 1 Jun 1904 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. She died in 1906 in Venus, Johnson, Texas, USA.

+ 1889 F iii. Rose Alice FOSTER .

1890 F iv. Ethel Lee FOSTER was born on 8 Sep 1908 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. She died in 1909 in Venus, Johnson, Texas, USA.

+ 1891 F v. Charlotte Eulene FOSTER was born on 3 Jan 1921. She died on 21 Apr 1965.

1650. Zora Rosalee FOSTER (Lewis FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 20 Aug 1880 in Venus, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1919 in Cleburn, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Zora married Peter Jackson NARRY on 24 Dec 1897 in Venus, Johnson, Texas, USA. Peter was born on 22 Feb 1877 in , Summitville, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1946 in Cleburn, Johnson, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1892 F i. Lillie Earl NARRY .

1893 M ii. William Otis NARRY was born on 15 Oct 1900 in Johnson, Texas, USA. He died about 1901/1990.
1894 F iii. Lorene Estelle NARRY.

1895 F iv. Thelma Adrian NARRY.

1896 M v. Charles Lee NARRY.

1897 F vi. Corrinne Hortense NARRY.

1898 F vii. Rachel Rosetta Marzelle NARRY.

1899 F viii. Zora Annie NARRY.

1651. **Myrtle Mae FOSTER** (Lewis FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 22 May 1883 in Venus, Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Aug 1925 in Alverado, Johnson, Texas, USA.

Myrtle married (1) **John Eldridge LENVILLE** about 1903 in , , Texas, USA. John was born about 1881 in , , Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1900 F i. Genevive Myrtle LINVILLE.

Myrtle married (2) **James Lafette MCCARTY** on 2 Jul 1900 in Decatur, Wise, Texas, USA. James was born on 11 Mar 1879 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1957 in Gladewater, Gregg, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1901 F ii. Nellie Pauline MCCARTY.

1902 F iii. Johnnie Beatrice MCCARTY.

1655. **Walter McKinley FOSTER** (George Pinkney, Thomas Harvey, George, George, Robert, George, Robert, James Richard) was born on 5 Oct 1889. He died on 19 Apr 1955.

Walter married **Ada Florence PARSONS**.

They had the following children:

1903 F i. Shirley FOSTER.

Shirley married **James Thomas HUTCHENS**.

1657. **Effie Clement FOSTER** (Festus Flavious, William Hughs, Jones, William, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born on 15 Oct 1874 in New Prospect, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1955 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Effie married **Albert Cannon JOHNSON** about 1887/1919. Albert was born about 1872 in , , South Carolina, USA. He died about 1901/1962.

They had the following children:

+ 1904 M i. **Albert Benson JOHNSON** was born on 1 Aug 1898. He died on 28 Nov 1943.

1658. **Mollie Ramey FOSTER** (Festus Flavious, William Hughs, Jones, William, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born on 17 Sep 1876 in New Prospect, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1954.
Mollie married (1) **Otis BURNETT** about 1890/1922. Otis was born about 1859/1879. He died about 1894/1965.

They had the following children:

1905 M i. **Stanley BURNETT** .

1906 M ii. **Flavius BURNETT** .

1907 F iii. **Joyce BURNETT** .

1908 F iv. **Ruby BURNETT** .

Ruby married **M. Hugh COCHRAN** .

1909 F v. **Eleanor BURNETT** .

Mollie married (2) **Mr. BALLENGER** about 1890/1922. Mr. was born about 1859/1879. He died about 1893/1965.

1660. **William Perry FOSTER Sr.** (Festus Flavious, William Hughes, Jones, William, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born on 2 Jan 1882 in New Prospect, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1955 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

DEATH: alternate death date is Jan 1956.
William married (1) Laura MCMILLIAN on 28 Jun 1903 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Laura was born after 1866. She died after 1909.

They had the following children:

1910 M i. Festus FOSTER .
1911 M ii. Hugh FOSTER .
1912 F iii. Margaret FOSTER .

William married (2) Effie TURNER on 12 Feb 1914 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. Effie was born about 1877/1902. She died about 1928/1989.

They had the following children:

1913 M iv. William FOSTER .
+ 1914 M v. Ralph FOSTER .
1915 F vi. Sybil FOSTER .
1917 M viii. Iradell FOSTER .
1918 F ix. Carolyn FOSTER .

1663. Sr. FOSTER (William Jones, William Hughs, Jones, William, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born on 3 Apr 1898 in , Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died after 1933.

Sr. married Zerma Dean CALVERT .

They had the following children:

+ 1919 M i. Talmage Dewitt FOSTER , Jr. .


Lola married Thad Dean CLEMENT .

They had the following children:

1920 M i. Max Dean CLEMENT .
Max married Flora Ree WEBB .
1921 F ii. Selma CLEMENT .
Selma married J. T. RAVAN .


Elsie married Lloyd Harmon JOHNSON . Lloyd was born on 26 Jan 1907. He died on 14 Jun 1971 in Gramling, South Carolina, USA.

They had the following children:
1922 F i. **Peggy Jean JOHNSON**.

Peggy married **Earl Lee DEAN**.

1667. **Louis FOSTER** (Margaret Eva YOUNG, Catherine Ann FOSTER, Merideth, John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard) was born on 5 Nov 1890 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died about 1916/1981.

Louis married **Elsie M. DUNN** on 26 Mar 1908 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. Elsie was born about 1868/1894. She died about 1915/1983.

They had the following children:

+ 1923 M i. **Don W. FOSTER**.

1924 F ii. **Margaret FOSTER** was born on 13 Sep 1910 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. She died in 1952 in Chatham, Sangamon, Illinois, USA.

Margaret married **Butch RORHER**.

1925 M iii. **Paul Elmer FOSTER**.

Paul married **Margaret SHEPPARD**.

1926 F iv. **Frances Mae FOSTER**.

Frances married **George MERRELL**.

+ 1927 F v. **Doris Ellen FOSTER**.

1671. **Carl Conrad MYERS** (Walter Nathaniel MYERS, John Giles MYERS, Adelphia SIDDEN, Lucy FOSTER, William, James, John, James Richard) was born on 3 Sep 1905 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He died on 2 May 1964 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. He was buried in May 1964 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery, Davie County, North Carolina, USA.

Carl married **Thelma E. BLAKE** in 1926 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. Thelma was born on 4 May 1908 in Davie, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 May 1978 in Davie, North Carolina, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Residence: 1930 Shady Grove, Davie, North Carolina

MISC_NOTES: Social Security # 246-32-9135


Carl and Thelma had the following children:

1928 F i. **Glady L. MYERS**

1929 M ii. **Melvin Eugene MYERS** was born on 9 Apr 1928 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Dec 2004 in Wake Forest Baptist Medical Center.

CENSUS: U.S. Census:1930 _Date:April 25, 1930 _State:North Carolina _County:


_Myers, Carl C.Head M W 24 Married Age 1st Married: 20Farmer _North Carolina

_Thelma E.Wife F W 21 Married Age 1st Married: 17NoneNor _th Carolina _Gladys

_L.Dau F W 3 4/12 SingleNoneNorth Carolina _Melvin E.Son M W 2 11/12

DEATH: Melvin Eugene Myers, 76, of Cartner Street, Mocksville, died on Thursday, Dec. 30, 2004 at Wake Forest Baptist Medical Center. Born in Forsyth County on April 9, 1928, he was the son of the late Carl Conrad Dude and Thelma Blake Myers. He was retired from Dixie Furniture in Lexington and was a member of Davie Baptist Church where he had served as a deacon. Earlier in life he had worked on a farm and a sawmill. On Aug. 22, 1960, he married Rosa Spaugh Myers, who survives. Survivors: 3 sons, John Edwards of Mocksville, Dale (Linda) Edwards of Cooleemee, and Gene (Susie) Myers of Southmont; 5 daughters, Marilyn (Larry) Renaldi of Shannon, Sarah (Bobby) Myers of Mocksville, Linda (Jr.) Godbey of Cooleemee, Rachel (Ray) Harris of Lexington, and Elaine Myers of the home; 2 brothers, W. A. (Grace) Myers of Mocksville and Carl Kenneth (Phyllis) Myers of Harmony; 2 sisters, Gladys Myers and Glenda. 
Doby, a _ll of Mocksville; 11 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren. _In addition to his parents, 2 sisters, Louise Dunn and Barbara Doby, prece _ded Mr. Myers in death. _The celebration of life service for Mr. Myers was on Monday, Jan.

3at 2 p _.m. at Davie Baptist Church with the Revs. Dennis Caudle and Wayne Swish _er officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. _Memorials: Davie Baptist Cemetery Fund, 489 Fork Bixby Rd., Advance.

1930 F iii. **Frances Louise Myers** was born on 13 Jun 1929 in , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 6 Feb 1998 in Advance United Methodist Church Cemetery,Davie County,North Carolina, USA.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Carl C. Head M W 24 Married Age 1st Married: 20 Farmer _North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma E. Wife F W 21 Married Age 1st Married: 17 None _North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Dau F W 3 4/12 SingleNone _North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin E. Son M W 2 11/12 SingleNone _North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis L. Dau F W 10/12 SingleNone _North Carolina</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Frances married **Dunn** .

1931 F iv. **Barbara Myers** was born about 1931 in , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died in 2004.

Barbara married **Doby** .

1686. **Pauline Myers** (Augustus Zadok Myers, John Giles Myers, Adelphia Sidden, Lucy Foster, William, James, John, James Richard) was born on 2 Nov 1914 in , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1998 in , Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Pauline married **David Edward Rose** on 10 Sep 1938. David was born on 8 May 1919. He died on 8 Jan 1977.
They had the following children:

1932 F i. **Terry ROSE**.

1687. **Frederick Augustus MYERS** (Augustus Zadok MYERS, John Giles MYERS, Adelphia SIDDEN, Lucy FOSTER, William, James, John, James Richard) was born on 5 Jun 1916 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jul 1987 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Frederick married **Cordelia Victoria SWAIM**.

They had the following children:

1933 F i. **Mona Augustus MYERS** was born on 3 Jul 1942. She died on 28 May 1974.

1703. **Martha Susan FOSTER** (Thomas A., Micajah Lafayette, Jacob Verden, Micajah Harris, Bartlett, James, John, James Richard).

Martha married **Andrew Lee MCGINNIS**. Andrew was born about 1855/1885. He died about 1911/1970.

They had the following children:

1934 F i. **Althea Noe MCGINNIS**.

1935 F ii. **Ruby Crete MCGINNIS**.

1709. **Elbert Flay FOSTER** (Clarence Allen, John Humble, Jacob Verden, Micajah Harris, Bartlett, James, John, James Richard) was born on 15 Jan 1925 in Coweta, Wagoner, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1977 in Anaheim, Orange, California, USA.

Elbert married **Betty Lou PARKS**.

They had the following children:

1936 F i. **Debra Kay FOSTER**.

1937 F ii. **Nancy Louise FOSTER**.

Nancy married **Kenneth Reeves EVANS**.

---

**Tenth Generation**


Virginia married **Homer Ernest QUALLS**. Homer was born on 11 Sep 1917 in Wister, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 30 Apr 1987 in Oakdale, California, USA.

They had the following children:

1938 F i. **Betty Jane QUALLS**.

Betty married **James KENDALL**.
1939 M ii. William Wayne QUALLS.
William married (1) Janice Lucille TOMASI.
William married (2) Christina Renee CONLEY.
1940 M iii. Danny Ray QUALLS.
Danny married Ruth Ann MITCHELL.
1941 M iv. Thomas Webster QUALLS.
Thomas married Lona Kay DURFEE.
1942 M v. Jimmy Oats QUALLS.
Jimmy married Sandra Lynn GOMES.

Jack married (1) Grace COURTNEY.

Jack married (2) Sheila Phoebe YOUD.
They had the following children:

1943 M i. Ronald Jack FOSTER.
Ronald married Rosemary CROSBY.

David married Earlene PRICE.
They had the following children:

1944 M i. David Lynn FOSTER.
David married Cindy Lou ZUMWALT.

Dorothy married Carl YOUNG.
They had the following children:

1945 F i. Imogene Joyce YOUNG.
Imogene married Carl SMITH.
1946 M ii. David Webster YOUNG.
David married Debbie STAKLEY.
1947 F iii. Barbra Ann YOUNG.
Barbra married Michael WALKER.
1948 M iv. Daniel Carl YOUNG.

Daniel married Dawne BROWN.


Oma married (1) Eugene Franklin TAYLOR.

They had the following children:

1949 F i. Alice Elaine TAYLOR.

Oma married (2) Donald Keith LEBARON.


Betty married John Alden GIESEN.

They had the following children:

1950 F i. Susan Elizabeth GIESEN.

Susan married Jack Gerard DIBERNADO.

1951 F ii. Jacqueline Ann GIESEN.

Jacqueline married (1) Duane MITCHELL.

Jacqueline married (2) Bobby Dewayne EDWARDS.


Nina married (1) Alvin C. GRANGER.

Alvin and Nina had the following children:

1952 M i. Scott Allen GRANGER.

1953 M ii. Mark Ambrose GRANGER.

1954 M iii. James Keith GRANGER.

1955 F iv. Tera Marie GRANGER.

Nina married (2) Wendell Wesley PRESLEY.


John married Judy Kathryn GLOVER.

They had the following children:

1956 F i. Kathryn Anne CARUTHERS.
1957 M ii. John Mark CARUTHERS.


Jamie married Michael Wesley O'BANION.

They had the following children:

1958 M i. Michael Wesley O'BANION, Jr.

1959 F ii. Joanna O'BANION.


Jane married John Richard STAUFFER.

They had the following children:

1960 F i. Kelli STAUFFER.

1961 F ii. Tracie STAUFFER.


John married Deborah Kay PATTON.

John and Deborah had the following children:

1962 F i. Whitney Paige FOSTER.


Arthur married Sharon Charlene POSEY.

They had the following children:

1963 M i. Christopher Lee FOSTER.

1964 M ii. Andrew Scott FOSTER.


Alice married Robert Graham EZZELL.

They had the following children:

1965 F i. Sheri Denise EZZELL.

1966 F ii. Tami Luanne EZZELL.


Jimmy married Sharron BEITZ.

They had the following children:
1967 M i. Jerry Lee POPE.

1757. Miriam Frances WOODS (Frank Gregory WOODS, Robert L. WOODS, Fanny Saunders FOSTER, Robert Coleman, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard).

Miriam married (1) Philip Arthur O'DONNELL.

They had the following children:

+ 1968 F i. Miriam Anne DYE.

Miriam married (2) Kenneth Putman DYE.

They had the following children:

1969 F ii. Miriam Anne DYE.

1764. Eva Mae FOSTER (William Scott, William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 27 Aug 1882 in , Eastland, Texas, USA. She died on 9 May 1968 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She was buried in Llano Cemetery.

Eva married Henry ROGERS on 1 Mar 1916 in Floydada, Floyd, New Mexico, USA. Henry was born on 2 Dec 1877 in Fordyce, , Arkansas, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1947 in Erick, , Oklahoma, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Farmer by occupation.

Henry and Eva had the following children:

+ 1970 M i. Henry Lewis ROGERS.

1765. William Everette FOSTER (William Scott, William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 24 Apr 1884 in , Comanche, Texas, USA.

MILITARY: World War 1 Registration Card filled out by William Everette while living in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona on September 12, 1918. He said he was on way to ship yards in Astoria, Oregon. Said he was medium height and stout with gray eyes and brown hair. glf

CENSUS: 1930 US Cenus, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, Roll: 1954; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 478; Image: 56.0. William and Eula lived with their 3 sons Fred, age 19, furniture manufacturing, Marshall, age 16, house razing, and Odden age 13 student in school. Eula owned her own dressmaking shop, Everette was in fuel production.

William married Eula Mae AWLS in 1911 in , Comanche, Texas, USA. Eula was born about 1888 in , Comanche, Texas, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Possibly from Portallas, New Mexico.

William and Eula had the following children:

1971 M i. Freddie F. FOSTER.
1972 M ii. Marshall H. FOSTER

1973 M iii. Odden E. FOSTER

1766. Harvey Scott FOSTER (William Scott, William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 8 Mar 1886 in , Briscoe, Texas, USA.

MILITARY: World War 1 Registration Card, September 12, 1918. Harvey, age 32, Farming self employed, medium height & build with brown eyes and hair.

CENSUS: 1900 US Fed Census, Justice Precinct 4, Hall County, Texas, Roll: T6231641, Page: 6A, Enumeration District: 154. listed as a son to William S. Foster. William was married for the second time and had his 4 children of his first wife (Lillie Mary Moore) and 3 children of his second wife Sallie S. Foster. Harvey Scott Foster is age 14 on this Census.

CENSUS: 1910 US Fed Census, Justice Precinct 4, Hall County, Texas, Sheet No. 3 B, Enumeration District 127, listed as single, age 24 living as a boarder doing farm labor on the William R. Bailey farm.

CENSUS: 1920 US Fed Census, Precinct 2, Briscoe County, Texas, Sheet No. 2 A, Enumeration District No. 11, Harvey is listed under the spelling of Homie Foster. I found the family by looking for his wife Vera Foster. Harvey is age 33, Vera is 23, children Harrell age 3 4/12; Cleo age 1 11/12; Viola age 6/12.

CENSUS: 1930; US Fed Census Place: Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas; Roll: 2300; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 1069.0.

Harvey & Vera with 7 of their children and Harvey's father William S. Foster, Age 73 living together on the farm. William said he was married but his wife (Sadie) was somewhere else. Harvey said he was born in Oklahoma and William S. said he was born in Tennessee both of which wasn't true. glf

BIRTH: Information obtained from abstracted final civilial draft registration cards by Raymond H. Banks of 1917 - 1918.

Harvey married (1) Vera WOLF on 9 Dec 1915. Vera was born in 1895 in , Coryell, Texas, USA. She died in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:
1974 M i. **Harrell Harvey FOSTER**.

+ 1975 F ii. **Cleo Nadine FOSTER** was born on 16 Jan 1918. She died on 21 Mar 1977.

1976 F iii. **Viola May FOSTER**.

Viola married **Calvin Pearl LEE**.

1977 M iv. **Scott Clay FOSTER**.

1978 M v. **Eldon FOSTER** was born in May 1925 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died before 1936.

BIRTH: No birth certificate issued.

DEATH: Assume baby was born live & died about 1936. See birth certificate (Registrar's No. 475) of Vera Lee Foster line 27 (b) where mother says one of her children born live is now dead with no children born Stillborn.

+ 1979 F vi. **Betty Joyce FOSTER**.

1980 M vii. **Zack FOSTER**.

1981 F viii. **Mildred June FOSTER**.

Mildred married **Wilbert BARBIAN**.

1982 F ix. **Shirley Isabelle FOSTER**.

1983 F x. **Bobbie Joe FOSTER**.

1984 F xi. **Vera Lee FOSTER**.

Vera married **RICHARDSON**.

1985 M xii. **Jimmie Fred FOSTER**.

Harvey married (2) **Ruth** on 9 Dec 1915. Ruth was born about 1890 in , Commanche, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

1986 F xiii. **Stella FOSTER**.

1767. **Hugh Ernest FOSTER** (William Scott, William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 28 Apr 1888 in , Llano, Texas, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1977 in Los Alamitos, California, USA. He was buried in Mar 1977 in San Diego, California, USA.

BIOGRAPHY: Hugh Ernest Foster lived 88 years, 10 months. He was a Barber most of his life. He left the "dairy farm" in Clovis, New Mexico and moved to Arizona. His son Alton said he remembered a big fire at the farm when he was very little. After Barbering in Southern Arizona in Bisbee, Ernest moved to Los Angeles, California.

He set up his shop down near the warfs where lots of Navy men were stationed. He never married
again. He learned ballroom dancing and won many trophies for his fancy footwork. He had many dance
partners over the years. He loved to dress up for the local dances with his dark suits and hats.
Ernest was called "Ernie" by most of his friends. Ernie loved to train dogs to do many tricks. His
barbershop customers were always entertained by his dogs. He also had parrots that could speak.
Ernie raised Ilene (oldest daughter) as she came to live with him after his divorce to Mable. Maxine and
Alton lived in Globe and Phoenix, Arizona with Mable. Sometimes they would visit and write but not
often. After the kids were raised Mable moved to San Diego, California to live. Still no reconcilliation
between Ernie and Mable.
Mable went on to marry 4 or 5 more times though she never had any more children.
Ernie sent a new two dollar bill to each of his grandchildren for a gift at many Christmas times. Alton
and Gary were to visit Ernie in his barbershop on several occasions and ask him the names of his
Foster and Elliott family members. He would sit in his barber chair and roll off the names and some of
the dates but he did not keep in touch and got a few people mixed up. But this was where we had to
start in our search for our family members.
Ernie was tall at 6 foot 1 1/2 inches. His only son Alton and his grandson grew to the same height.
Howard Stofer, a grandson grew much taller. Gary had two sons, Brent grew to be 6 feet 2 inches and
Lance was our tallest at 6 feet 4 inches. Ernie was approximately 200 pounds and an attractive man.
His divorce caused him to be separated from his immediate family. It was said that Mable caught Ernest
in an "indescretion" in their early marriage with another woman and never forgave him for it. He became
a lonesome man and was bitter at the end of his life when he had to be admitted to a rest home to live.
He would get so mad at the nurses for his loss of "freedom" and independance that he would throw his
bed pan at them. Though family members would visit him he was not a happy camper to leave his
barbershop where he had spent his lifetime working and living in a small room in the back. He lived
another year or so in the rest home and then died having lived a full life in the world without the reward
of having his wife and family around him. Ernest died on his son Alton's 65th birthday.
His family buried him in San Diego, California in a mausoleum. Seventy years later when Mable died
she was buried by her family right beside Ernest. In life they may have been separated but in death
their family brought them back together again. May they both rest in peace and find happiness in God.
SOCIAL_SECURITY: Name: Ernest Foster
SSN: 557-16-6830
Last Residence: 92117 San Diego, San Diego, California, United States of America
Born: 28 Apr 1888
Last Benefit: 92117 San Diego, San Diego, California, United States of America
Died: Feb 1977
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)
Hugh married **Mabel Mavis ELLIOTT** on 7 Dec 1912 in Memphis, Hall, Texas, USA. The marriage ended in divorce. Mabel was born on 3 Aug 1893 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1984 in Payson, Gila, Arizona, USA. She was buried in 1984 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

**MISC_NOTES:** Mabel lived 91 years, 1 month and 18 days.

**SOCIAL_SECURITY:**

Name: Mabel McGirk  
SSN: 526-03-0534  
Last Residence: 85204 Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, United States of America  
Born: 3 Aug 1893  
Died: Sep 1984  
State (Year) SSN issued: Arizona (Before 1951)

Hugh and Mabel had the following children:

+ 1987 F i. **Ilene FOSTER** was born on 24 Mar 1915. She died on 7 Sep 2005.

+ 1988 M ii. **Alton Scott FOSTER**.

+ 1989 F iii. **Maxine FOSTER** was born on 16 Aug 1918. She died on 15 Jul 1987.

1771. **Bert J FOSTER** (William Scott, William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 11 Feb 1897 in Turkey, Briscoe, Texas, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1974 in Sante Fe, Sante Fe, New Mexico, USA.

**MARRIAGE:** Bert's relatives remember him as having been married to two Mexican wives. Ramona Duran was light skinned. They divorced in Sante Fe, New Mexico. Betty ? was dark skinned. Betty was living in Albuquerque, New Mexico in 1976.

**DEATH:** Bert was buried in the Sante Fe National Cemetery because of his military experience in World War I. I have been to see his grave in 1976 while on a genealogy vacation (Gary Foster).

Bert married (1) **Ramona DURAN**.

They had the following children:

1990 M i. **Jake Q. FOSTER** was born about 1932. He died on 11 Oct 1936.

**BIRTH:** Birth was about 1932...

1991 F ii. **Roberta FOSTER** was born about 1930. She died on 22 Jan 1936.

1992 M iii. **Lloyd FOSTER** was born about 1934. He died about 1972 in , , California,
USA.

DEATH: Died of Cancer of the Lung.

1993 F iv. Mary Frances FOSTER.

Bert married (2) Betty.

They had the following children:

1994 M v. Dooley FOSTER.

1995 M vi. Larry FOSTER.

1772. Willie Allice FOSTER (William Scott, William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 4 Sep 1899 in Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died in 1918 in Arch-Portalas, Roosevelt, New Mexico, USA.

DEATH: Died of a National Flu that swept the United States at this time period (1918).

Willie married Bill WOLF.

They had the following children:

1996 F i. Inetha WOLF.

1773. Mabel FOSTER (William Scott, William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 5 Apr 1901 in Turkey, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1975 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA. She was buried in Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico, USA.

Mabel married William Freeman MCWHORTER on 16 Aug 1922 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA. William was born on 17 May 1899 in Gold Hill Ranch, Hidalgo, New Mexico, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1975 in Lordsburg, Hidalgo, New Mexico, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Was a New Mexico politician.

William and Mabel had the following children:

1997 F i. Mary Jo MCWHORTER.

Mary married J. M. MCBRIDE.

+ 1998 F ii. Verna B. MCWHORTER.


Lillian married Glen Howard SIMONS. Glen was born on 16 Dec 1901 in Creede, Saguache, Colorado, USA. He died on 18 Jul 1977 in Glenwood, Grant, New Mexico, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 1999 M i. Everett SIMONS.
1775. Guyeula FOSTER (William Scott, William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 4 Sep 1907 in Arch-Portalas, Roosevelt, New Mexico, USA. She was buried in Ft Barad, Grant, New Mexico, USA.

MISC_NOTES: It is assumed that Guyeula was buried near her husband in the National Cemetery at Ft. Barad, New Mexico. glf

Guyeula married Claude E. NARD on 23 Oct 1924 in Lordsburg, New Mexico, USA. Claude was born on 21 Mar 1897 in Menard, Texas, USA. He died on 4 Jan 1962 in Ft Barad, Grant, New Mexico, USA. He was buried in Ft Barad, Grant, New Mexico, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Served in World War I. Was buried in a National Cemetery at Ft. Barad, New Mexico.

Had a brother (Arnold Nard) living in Lordsburg, New Mexico in 1977.

Claude and Guyeula had the following children:

+ 2001 F i. Audrey Marie NARD .
+ 2002 F ii. Claudine Lesta NARD .
+ 2003 F iii. Naomi Dee NARD .

1793. Bernard BELL (Aaron Louis BELL, Mary Elizabeth TROREBACH, Martha Matilda FOSTER, Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 4 Nov 1901 in Richland Center, Wisconsin, USA. He died in 1978 in Beloit, Wisconsin, USA.

Bernard married Agnes Irene RAY .

They had the following children:

2004 F i. Shirley Marie BELL .


Mildred married (1) Leslie Charles TALON . Leslie was born on 10 Aug 1913 in Rossland, British Columbia, Canada. He died on 14 Oct 1964 in Selah, Washington, USA.

They had the following children:

2005 i. , TALON .
2006 M ii. Edwin Rollo TALON was born in 1938 in Idaho, USA. He died in 1938 in Idaho, USA.

Richard married , ROBINSON on 12 Aug 1976. ROBINSON was born on 8 Jun 1957. She died on 13 Jun 1981 in Seattle, Washington, USA.

Mildred married (2) Herbert BOEDIGHEIMER .

1834. Dorothy Ann LAYTON (Minnie WEST, William WEST, Katherine WILLIAMS, Elizabeth Harwood

Dorothy married George Alexander STALKER.

They had the following children:

+ 2008 F i. Joyce STALKER.

1835. Jennie Lenn TUCKER (Flora Bashaba FOSTER, William Monroe, Charles Granderson, Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 23 Aug 1898 in Lincoln, Missouri, USA. She died on 9 Jul 1973 in Burlington, Iowa, USA. She was buried in Elsberry City Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

Jennie married William J. STONE on 28 Apr 1917 in Elsberry, Lincoln, Missouri, USA. William was born on 23 Oct 1898 in Lincoln, Missouri, USA. He died on 1 Aug in Fulton, Calloway, Missouri, USA. He was buried in Elsberry City Cemetery, Lincoln, Missouri, USA.

William and Jennie had the following children:

+ 2009 F i. Cathryn Bell STONE.

2010 M ii. Robert Earl STONE.

2011 M iii. Harry Eugene STONE.

2012 M iv. Marvin Francis STONE.

2013 M v. William Linden STONE.

2014 M vi. Howard Wayne STONE.


Burial

Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

Myrtie married William W. DUNLAP about 1904/1933. William was born in 1869. He died in 1949.

Burial

Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

William and Myrtie had the following children:

+ 2015 F i. Orria DUNLAP was born in 1908. She died in 1933.

+ 2016 F ii. Dorothy DUNLAP.

+ 2017 F iii. Mary DUNLAP.

+ 2018 M iv. W. Garner DUNLAP.
2019 F v. Helen DUNLAP.

+ 2020 F vi. Ida DUNLAP.

+ 2021 M vii. Glen DUNLAP was born on 23 May 1921. He died on 18 Jan 2000.

2022 M viii. Ellis DUNLAP was born on 14 Oct 1923. He died on 27 Jan 1988.

Burial

Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.


Burial

Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

+ 2023 F ix. Clara Edith DUNLAP.

1845. Ellis Madison GARNER (Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 9 Apr 1894. He died in Jan 1967 in, St Louis, Missouri, USA.

BIRTH: South East part of Missouri.

BIRTH: Alternate Birthdate, April 09, 1894

, Stoddard, Missouri

DEATH: Alternate Death date, January 23, 1967

DEATH: Burial in Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

SOCIAL_SECURITY_NUMBER: 499-30-4888

Ellis married Virgie Mae GILLES on 15 Nov 1911 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, USA. Virgie was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Frankfurt, Kentucky, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1966 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Alt. Born December 10, 1893

Alt. Died October 22, 1966

Burial

Bell City Cemetery
Ellis and Virgie had the following children:

+ 2024 F i. Freda Verneice GARNER was born on 28 Mar 1913. She died on 8 Jul 1982.

+ 2025 F ii. Hazel Margaret GARNER.

+ 2026 F iii. Mary Evelyn GARNER.


He had the following children:

2027 F i. Ann Forster FOSTER was born in 1620 in Essex, Durham, England. She died before 15 Nov 1692 in Lynnhaven, Lower Norfolk, Virginia, USA.

SOURCES: Lower Norfolk County, Book B, 1646-1651, Walter, P. 27

From this source we know that Ann Foster Williamson (born 1620 and 43 years old in 1663) and James Richard Foster are siblings of Dorcas Foster Hoskins and that Roger Williamson, whom Ann married on June 5, 1646, was her first husband.

Ann married Roger WILLIAMSON on 5 Jun 1646 in Lower Norfolk, Virginia, USA.


Mary married Elton Eugene DORSEY.

They had the following children:

2028 F i. Sandra Lynn DORSEY.


Bobbye married Bobby Don JONES.

They had the following children:

2029 M i. Bobby Don JONES.

+ 2030 F ii. Dana Susan JONES.

+ 2031 M iii. Steven Howard JONES.

+ 2032 F iv. Terri Lynn JONES.


Martha married Harvey Kenneth BURROW.

They had the following children:

2033 M i. Kenny Earl BURROW.
2034 F ii. Carol Lace BURROW .
2035 F iii. Debra Susan BURROW .
2036 F iv. Tammy Eldine BURROW .

Katie married Robert Norman WINGATE .
They had the following children:

2037 F i. Beverly Dianne WINGATE .
2038 M ii. Robert Norman WINGATE Jr .
2039 F iii. Donna Kay WINGATE .
2040 F iv. Brenda Gail WINGATE .
2041 M v. James Keith WINGATE .

Carl married Bettye Elton GOODMAN .
They had the following children:

2042 F i. Peggy Nan CUNNINGHAM .
Peggy married Robert Allen DIBBERN .
2043 M ii. Carl David CUNNINGHAM .
2044 M iii. Paul Dean CUNNINGHAM .

Carol married Wade Currie ASHLEY Jr .
They had the following children:

2045 M i. Michael Perry ASHLEY .
2046 M ii. Glenn Ross ASHLEY .

George married Pluma Azarene KUYKENDALL .
They had the following children:

2047 M i. Charles Lee CUNNINGHAM .
2048 M ii. George Jordan CUNNINGHAM .
2049 F iii. Monette Elaine CUNNINGHAM .
2050 M iv. Tommy Earl CUNNINGHAM.


Florance married Roy Neal GIRAULT.

They had the following children:

2051 F i. Carol Ann GIRAULT.
2052 F ii. Barbara Joan GIRAULT.
2053 F iii. Judy Kay GIRAULT.
2054 M iv. Michael Neal GIRAULT.


Cora married Charles Wesley RANDELL.

They had the following children:

2055 F i. Helen Afton RANDELL.
2056 M ii. William Lee RANDELL.


Floyd married Ruby Alice SCHUBACK.

They had the following children:

+ 2057 M i. Dean Allen FOSTER.
+ 2058 M ii. Philip Walter FOSTER.
+ 2059 F iii. Carolyn Faye FOSTER.


Lucille married Roy Thomas BREEZE.

Roy and Lucille had the following children:

2060 M i. David Royce BREEZE.
2061 M ii. Dale Thurman BREEZE.


Lela married Paul Edward SENSEL.

They had the following children:

2062 F i. Linda Lee SENSEL.
2063 M ii. Wayne Paul SENSEL.

2064 M iii. Don Raymond SENSEL.


Hattie married Calvin Clark COULTER.

They had the following children:

2065 F i. Leora Jane COULTER.

2066 M ii. Gary Calvin COULTER.

2067 F iii. Arlene Ann COULTER.


Madylin married Paul Benjamin OSBORN. Paul was born on 1 Oct 1910 in Sweetwater, Texas, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1986 in Merkel, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

2068 M i. Jerry V. OSBORN was born on 16 Nov 1942 in Taylor, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1943 in Merkel, Texas, USA.

1876. Clyde Earl FOSTER (Earl Ruben FOSTER, Jacob FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 28 Nov 1916 in Jones, Texas, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1987 in Neola, Duchesne, Utah, USA.

Clyde married (1) Lena Margaret DEAN on 7 Apr 1934 in Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas, USA. Lena was born on 26 Aug 1914 in Merkel, Taylor, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1974 in Merkel, Taylor, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 2069 M i. Elbert Earl FOSTER.

+ 2070 F ii. Dorothy Marie FOSTER was born on 15 Sep 1936. She died on 19 Nov 1988.

Clyde married (2) Dorothy Martel TURNER.


Gerneva married (1) Loren Lee DENNIS.

Gerneva married (2) Richard Deverle MELTON. Richard was born on 23 May 1920 in Breckenridge, Stephens, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1951 in North Korea, War Prisoner.

They had the following children:

2071 F i. Norma Gene MELTON.

Norma married James Lawrence WESTON.
2072 F ii. Nancy Janis MERTON.

1879. J. C. FOSTER (Henry FOSTER, Jacob FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 30 Jun 1924 in , Jones, Texas, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1980 in Wa, , Texas, USA.

U.S. Navy, 23 years, Chief Petty Officer

J. C. FOSTER married Janis Yvonne LILLY on 18 Dec 1980 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA. Janis was born on 2 Dec 1936 in , Taylor, Texas, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1963 in Fresno, California, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 2073 M i. Guy David FOSTER.
+ 2074 F ii. Ginger Lee FOSTER.
+ 2075 F iii. Alice Ann FOSTER.

2076 F iv. Janis Evette FOSTER was born on 18 May 1962 in Leemore, , California, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1963 in Fresno, , California, USA.


Ona married Dillard J. PHILLIPS.

They had the following children:

2077 F i. Linda Carol PHILLIPS.
2078 M ii. Curtis Wayne PHILLIPS.
2079 F iii. Patricia Dianne PHILLIPS.

1882. Lela Mozelle FOSTER (Henry FOSTER, Jacob FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 30 Jul 1932 in Collin, , Texas, USA. She died on 8 Sep 1983 in Wa, McClinnin, Texas, USA.

Lela married Coy Carvel FOOTE.

They had the following children:

2080 M i. Gary Robert FOOTE.
2081 M ii. Freddie Joe FOOTE.
2082 F iii. Nancy Leah FOOTE.
2083 F iv. Ann Marie FOOTE.

1883. Archie Burton FOSTER (Clarence McKindly FOSTER, Jacob FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 2 Nov 1924 in , Jones, Texas, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1962 in , Jones, Texas, USA.

Archie married Johnnie Ruth MCBRIDE.

They had the following children:

+ 2084 F i. Brenda Kay FOSTER.
Kenneth Rex FOSTER


Vernice married Joseph Allen TYREE.

Joseph and Vernice had the following children:

- 2086 F i. Lee Ann TYREE.

Rose married Walter Earnest LARREMORE. Walter was born on 11 May 1896 in Llano, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1975 in Brady, Texas, USA.

They had the following children:

- 2087 F i. Loretta Gale LARREMORE.
- 2088 M ii. James Arthur LARREMORE.
- 2089 F iii. Enna Faye LARREMORE.
- 2090 M iv. Jack Douglas LARRIMORE.
- 2091 F v. Nelda Jean LARREMORE.

1891. Charlotte Eulene FOSTER (Arthur Ephraim FOSTER, Lewis FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 3 Jan 1921 in , Johnson, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1965 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Charlotte married Russell Earl GOODWIN.

They had the following children:

- 2092 M i. Donald Foster GOODWIN.
- 2093 M ii. David Earl GOODWIN.
- 2094 F iii. Karen Lanetta GOODWIN.

1904. Albert Benson JOHNSON (Effie Clement FOSTER, Festus Flavious, William Hughes, Jones, William, Thomas, Thomas, Robert, James Richard) was born on 1 Aug 1898. He died on 28 Nov 1943.

Albert married Hattie Ramey FOSTER.

They had the following children:

- 2095 M i. Albert Benson JOHNSON, Jr.

Albert married Katherine BUTLER.


Ralph married Helen ALVERSON.

They had the following children:
2096 M i. Douglas Ralph FOSTER .
2097 F ii. Brenda Helen FOSTER .
2098 F iii. Peggy Louise FOSTER .
2099 F iv. Betty Lynn FOSTER .


Talmage married Sue Carol TALLEY .

They had the following children:

2100 M i. Gary Dean FOSTER .
2101 F ii. Carol Lynn FOSTER .

1923. Don W. FOSTER (Louis FOSTER, Margaret Eva YOUNG, Catherine Ann FOSTER, Merideth, John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard).

Don married Mary MCMULLIGAN .

They had the following children:

2102 F i. Donna Ann FOSTER .
2103 M ii. Billy FOSTER .
2104 M iii. Robert FOSTER .

1927. Doris Ellen FOSTER (Louis FOSTER, Margaret Eva YOUNG, Catherine Ann FOSTER, Merideth, John, Robert, Robert, John, James Richard).

Doris married Anthony MCCLELLAND .

They had the following children:

2105 F i. Anna MCCLELLAND .
2106 M ii. Tom MCCLELLAND .
2107 M iii. Jack MCCLELLAND .
2108 F iv. Mary MCCLELLAND .
2109 M v. Michael MCCLELLAND .

Eleventh Generation


Miriam married Russell Aubrey BONHAM .

They had the following children:

+ 2110 F i. Frances Lucille BONHAM .
2111 F ii. Margaret Catherine BONHAM.

2112 F iii. Anne Elizabeth BONHAM.


Henry married Vera Elizabeth CLARK.

They had the following children:

2113 M i. Ronald Lewis ROGERS.

2114 M ii. Geoffrey Paul ROGERS.

1975. Cleo Nadine FOSTER (Harvey Scott, William Scott, William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 16 Jan 1918 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1977 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA. She was buried on 22 Mar 1977 in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Cleo married William Leon LEE.

They had the following children:

2115 F i. Sue Lynn LEE.

2116 F ii. Ruth Louise LEE.


Betty married Harvey Artie DOCKERY.

They had the following children:

2117 M i. James Roger DOCKERY.

1987. Ilene FOSTER (Hugh Ernest, William Scott, William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 24 Mar 1915 in Quitaque, Briscoe, Texas, USA. She died on 7 Sep 2005 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. The cause of death was Alzheimers and Heart condition. She was buried on 26 Sep 2005 in Greenwood Mortuary & Mossolium, San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Ilene was born in Texas and lived in California most of her life. Ilene was tall and slender all her life. He married Ernie Stofer and raised her children in the Lutheran faith. She had two children and raised them in San Diego, California. She out lived her husband by 23 years and never remarried. She was outspoken on many topics and enjoyed visiting with her brother Alton from Arizona when he came to visit. Ilene lived to be 90 1/2 years old.

Ilene married Ernest Crum STOFER on 21 Apr 1935. Ernest was born on 29 Jan 1913. He died in Jul 1982 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA. He was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA.

MISC_NOTES: Was born a twin.

SOCIAL_SECURITY:

Name: Ernest Stofer
SSN: 297-09-5950
Last Residence: 92117 San Diego, San Diego, California, United States of America
Born: 29 Jan 1913
Died: Jul 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

Ernest and Ilene had the following children:

+ 2118 M i. Howard STOFER.
+ 2119 F ii. Barbara Elaine STOFER.


Alton married (1) Elsie GALE "Blondie". Elsie was born on 10 Jun 1918 in Liberty, San Juan, New Mexico, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1982 in Payson, Gila, Arizona, USA. She was buried in Aug 1982 in Mesa Cemetery, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

SOCIAL_SECURITY:
Name: Elsie Foster
SSN: 526-18-2541
Last Residence: 85544 Pine, Gila, Arizona, United States of America
Born on 10 Jun 1918
Died on Aug 1982 State (Year)
SSN issued: Arizona (Before 1951)
MISC_NOTES: Elsie lived 64 years, 2 months & 14 days.

Alton and Elsie had the following children:

+ 2120 M i. Gary Lee FOSTER.
+ 2121 M ii. Richard Alton FOSTER.
2122 M iii. Steven Ray FOSTER.

Steven married Maria Cecilia IGLESIAS. Maria was born on 17 Nov 1941 in Darien, Panama. She died on 28 Sep 1999 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She was buried on 28 Sep 1999.

MISC_NOTES: Maria's mother's father came possibly from Andalucia, Spain. He sang Gypsie songs. Maria's mother is Choco Indian from the mountains of Panama to Columbia, she was born in Columbia, she served in her Indian village as a midwife and medicine man.
DEATH: Maria upon her death was cremated.

+ 2123 F iv. Sheri Lynn FOSTER.

Alton married (2) Janice CARPENTER.


Maxine lived 68 years, 10 months, 29 days.

Maxine married (1) William BRADY. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 2124 F i. Beverly Jean BRADY.

Maxine married (2) James THOMPSON.

Maxine married (3) William NEWTON.

Maxine married (4) Bob SWANSON.


Verna married Bill Marks KIMBLEY.

They had the following children:

+ 2125 F i. Patricia Ann KIMBLEY.

+ 2126 F ii. Connie Lou KIMBLEY.


Everett married (1) Betty Ray NEWTON.

They had the following children:

2127 M i. Howard James SIMONS.

2128 M ii. Charlie Eric SIMONS.

Everett married (2) Annie TAYLOR.

Glenn married **Betty Jo DEVILBISS**.

They had the following children:

- 2129 M i. **Michael SIMONS**.
- 2130 F ii. **Linda SIMONS**.
  
  Linda married **Allen TURBYFILL**.
- 2131 M iii. **Kenny SIMONS**.


Audrey married (1) **Melvin M. BLACKBURN**. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

- 2132 M i. **Michael Claude BLACKBURN**.

Audrey married (2) **George MARTIN**. The marriage ended in divorce.


Claudine married (1) **James MURPHY**.

James and Claudine had the following children:

- 2133 M i. **James Curtis MURPHY**.
- 2134 M ii. **Durwood Lee MURPHY**.
- 2135 M iii. **Dean Foster MURPHY**.

Claudine married (2) **Robert L. EVANS**.


Naomi married **Thomas Edward JOHNSON**.

They had the following children:

- 2136 F i. **Aimee Marie JOHNSON**.
- 2137 M ii. **James Scott JOHNSON**.


Joyce married **Frederick Norman HARDING**. Frederick was born on 31 Dec 1917. He died in 1971 in Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

They had the following children:

Cathryn married Walter Paul CARVER. Walter was born on 3 Aug 1917 in High Hill, Montgomery, Missouri, USA. He died on 7 Oct 1979 in Edwardville, Illinois, USA.

They had the following children:

+ 2139 F i. Gynda Lynette STONE.
+ 2140 M ii. David Jay STONE.

2015. Orria DUNLAP (Myrtie Ethel GARNER, Clara Adelide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born in 1908. She died in 1933.

Burial
Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

Orria married Truman HAVENS.

They had the following children:

2141 F i. Della Margaret HAVENS.
Della married Ben.
+ 2142 M ii. Delmar Madison HAVENS.
+ 2143 M iii. John HAVENS.


Dorothy married Glen.

They had the following children:

2144 M i. Carl.


She had the following children:

2145 M i. Jim.


W. Garner DUNLAP married Virginia O. Virginia was born on 25 Feb 1915. She died on 19 Oct 1984.

Burial
Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

W. Garner DUNLAP and Virginia had the following children:

2146 F i. Barbara DUNLAP .
2147 F ii. Beverly DUNLAP .

2148 M iii. Richard DUNLAP .


Ida married Leon .

They had the following children:

2149 M i. Daryl .


Burial
Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

Glen married Wanda L. .

They had the following children:

2150 F i. Gloria DUNLAP .


She had the following children:

+ 2151 F i. Rhonda .
2152 F ii. Susan .

2024. Freda Verneice GARNER (Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 28 Mar 1913 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, USA. She died on 8 Jul 1982 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The cause of death was Creutzfeldt Jacob Disease.

Burial July 12, 1982
Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.
Social Security Number January 08, 1944
Freda married (1) **Cass Allen HILL** after 1925 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. Cass was born on 4 Dec 1905. He died in Jan 1949 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Burial
Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

Cass and Freda had the following children:

+ 2153 F i. **Imogene HILL** was born on 3 Dec 1929. She died on 16 Mar 1989.

2154 M ii. **Ralph Ellis HILL** was born on 7 Jan 1931 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1931 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, USA. The cause of death was Sudden Infant Death Syndrome.

Burial
Pleasant Grove, Bell City Mo.

+ 2155 M iii. **Bobby Dean HILL** was born on 27 Dec 1934. He died on 15 Jun 1989.

+ 2156 F iv. **Marilyn Lee HILL**.

+ 2157 M v. **Allen Madison HILL**.

Freda married (2) **Vinson OVERBEY** about 1929/1958 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. Vinson was born on 18 Feb 1911 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1989 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Surname may be spelled Overby

Burial
Pleasant Hill Cemetery


Hazel married **Soloman David BARHAM**. Soloman was born on 6 Jun 1913 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri USA. He died on 25 Mar 1991 in Los Angeles,, California, USA. He was buried in Pleasant Grove, Bell City, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

2158 M i. **Jackie Wayne BARHAM** was born on 22 Jul 1935 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 Jul 1935 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

She had the following children:

+ 2159 F i. Carol Jay GARNER.

Mary married (2) Vinson OVERBEY. Vinson was born on 18 Feb 1911 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1989 in Advance, Stoddard, Missouri, USA.

Surname may be spelled Overby

Burial

Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Mary married (3) Steve PELECH. Steve was born on 27 Nov 1925 in , , Yugoslavia. He died in 1979 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.


Dana married (1) Wayne Mark SILVA. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2160 M i. Domienic Anthony SILVA.

Dana married (2) Robert Allen DIBBERN.

They had the following children:

2161 F ii. Megan DIBBERN.


Steven married Mary Roberta HARMON.

They had the following children:

2162 F i. Sara Marideth JONES.

2163 F ii. Anna Elizabeth JONES.

2164 F iii. Rebecca Diane JONES.

2165 F iv. Rachel Caroline JONES.


Terri married Larry Keith LLOYD.

They had the following children:
2166 M i. Stefan Marc LLOYD.

2167 M ii. Jordan Marie LLOYD.

2168 F iii. Cherri Lynn LLOYD.


Dean married Nancy Loraine HELLING.

They had the following children:

+ 2169 M i. Glen Allen FOSTER.

2170 F ii. Julie Lynn FOSTER.

Julie married Robert DEVELY.

+ 2171 F iii. Susan Jane FOSTER.

2172 M iv. Floyd Dean FOSTER.

2173 M v. Michael John FOSTER.


Philip married Shirley June WELZER.

They had the following children:

2174 M i. Philip Walter FOSTER, Jr.

Philip married Dea La Nay JORDOL.

2175 F ii. Diane Linda FOSTER.

2176 M iii. Charles Eugene FOSTER.

2177 M iv. Gerald Toby FOSTER.


Carolyn married (1) William Thomas GREENWELL.

They had the following children:

2178 M i. Barrie Steven GREENWELL.

2179 M ii. James Thomas GREENWELL.

2180 M iii. Boyd Gene GREENWELL.

Carolyn married (2) Gary Lee BERG.

2069. Elbert Earl FOSTER (Clyde Earl FOSTER, Earl Ruben FOSTER, Jacob FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy

Elbert married Phillis Marlene MCKENDRICK.

They had the following children:

+ 2181 F i. Andrea Jean FOSTER.

2182 F ii. Audra Lynn FOSTER.

2070. Dorothy Marie FOSTER (Clyde Earl FOSTER, Earl Ruben FOSTER, Jacob FOSTER, Robert FOSTER, Lucy JOHNSON, Lewis JOHNSON, Elizabeth Betsy FOSTER, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 15 Sep 1936 in , Jones, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1988 in , Dallas, Texas, USA.

Dorothy married (1) James David SMITH.

They had the following children:

2183 F i. Evelyn Ann SMITH.

2184 F ii. Cynthia Sue SMITH.

Dorothy married (2) Cornelius Henry DENNINGS.


Guy married Deborah Aleen PUCKETT.

Guy and Deborah had the following children:

2185 M i. David Michael FOSTER.

2186 F ii. Mary Rebecca FOSTER.

2187 F iii. Jennifer Lynn FOSTER.


Ginger married (1) William Joseph MCGUGGEY.

They had the following children:

2188 F i. Cynthia Yvonne MCGUFFEY.

Ginger married (2) Parks BAUCOM.

They had the following children:

2189 M ii. John Beau BAUCOM.


Alice married (1) John WILSON.
Alice married (2) Grady Paul SARTOR.

They had the following children:

2190 M i. Grady Paul SARTOR, Jr.

2191 M ii. Shawn Dwayne SARTOR.

Alice married (3) Jimmy Don YORK.

They had the following children:

2192 F iii. Christina Evette YORK.

2193 M iv. Jacob Christopher YORK was born on 4 Nov 1983 in Bremont, Texas, USA. He died on 6 Nov 1983 in Bremont, Texas, USA.


Brenda married (1) John POE.

Brenda married (2) Jimmy Wayne OWEN.

They had the following children:

2194 F i. Tamyra Kay OWEN.

2195 M ii. Toby Wayne OWEN.


Kenneth married Lois Ann MARSH.

They had the following children:

2196 M i. Jonathan Burt FOSTER.

2197 M ii. Jason Edward FOSTER.

Twelfth Generation


Frances married Patrick Andrew TEAGUE.
They had the following children:

2198 M i. Colin Patrick TEAGUE.

2199 M ii. Brian Francis TEAGUE.

2111. Margaret Catherine BONHAM (Miriam Anne DYE, Miriam Frances WOODS, Frank Gregory WOODS, Robert L. WOODS, Fanny Saunders FOSTER, Robert Coleman, Robert Coleman, Anthony, Anthony Samuel, Robert, James Richard).

Margaret married Jose' Ignacio Canones DE CASTELLS'.

They had the following children:

2200 M i. Josep Ignesi CANONES.

2201 M ii. David Francesc CANONES.


Howard married Diane Genevieve GRAIKO.

They had the following children:

+ 2202 M i. Timothy Howard STOFER.

+ 2203 F ii. Jennifer Ann STOFER.


Barbara married Wayne Michael MCCOMAS.

They had the following children:

+ 2204 F i. Traci Lynn MCCOMAS.

2205 M ii. Howard MCCOMAS was born about 1965. He died on 20 Mar 2004.

HISTORY: Was named after his uncle, Howard Stoffer. Was riding his bicycle to work on the morning of February 5, 2004 and was struck by an automobile. He sustained massive brain injuries and damage. In spite of the best efforts on the part of his medical teams, Howard died on March 20, 2004. He was a wonderful young man with a passion for life. Howard embraced the outdoors and shared many wonderful times camping and hiking with his friends. He is dearly missed. Information shared by his aunt and uncle Diane & Howard Stoffer in a letter to Alton S. Foster, dated 18 Dec 2004. Age 39.

2120. Gary Lee FOSTER (Alton Scott, Hugh Ernest, William Scott, William H, Robert L., Peter Ransome,

Gary married Janet Louise BECKSTROM.

They had the following children:

+ 2206 M i. Brent Lloyd FOSTER.
+ 2207 M ii. Thury Lamar FOSTER.

2208 F iii. Jody Lee FOSTER.

Jody married Marc Samuel BRIMHALL.

+ 2209 M iv. Jared Leon FOSTER.
+ 2210 M v. Lance Loren FOSTER.

2211 M vi. Nathan Louis FOSTER.

Nathan married Lucinda KEELER.


Richard married (1) Naomi Carol FITZPATRICK. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

+ 2212 F i. Kathleen Foster VAUGHAN.

Richard and Naomi had the following children:

+ 2212 F i. Kathleen Foster VAUGHAN.
+ 2213 F ii. Susan Lynn FOSTER.

Richard married (2) Bambily URSCHEL. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2214 F iii. Victoria Ann FOSTER.

Victoria married Patrick Kenneth Rene STACY.


Sheri married John Allan BRADY. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2215 F i. Amber Michelle BRADY.
2216 M ii. Zachary Michael BRADY.

Beverly married Boyd Richard SHUPE. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

2217 M i. Richard Allen SHUPE.
+ 2218 F ii. Jolene Yvonne SHUPE.
2219 F iii. Nadene Lynn SHUPE.
2220 M iv. Boyd Randall SHUPE.
2221 M v. Robert Garth SHUPE.


Patricia married W. Lance WILLIAMS.

They had the following children:

2222 M i. Mark WILLIAMS.
2223 F ii. Lucia WILLIAMS.


Connie married George Lee WATKINS.

They had the following children:

2224 M i. Brian WATKINS.


Linda married Michael Christopher WILLIAMS.

They had the following children:

2225 F i. Robyn Joy WILLIAMS.


Gynda married Dennis Clark FLETCHER.

They had the following children:

+ 2226 M i. Eric Lee FLETCHER.
2227 M ii. Clark Francis FLETCHER.


Delmar married Verna.

They had the following children:

+ 2228 F i. Marla HAVENS.

John married **Donna**.

John and Donna had the following children:

2230 M i. **Glen HAVENS**.

2231 F ii. **Patti HAVENS**.

2232 F iii. **Norma HAVENS**.


Rhonda married **Allen Madison HILL** son of Cass Allen HILL and Freda Verneice GARNER.

They had the following children:

2233 M i. **Nicholas HILL**.

2153. **Imogene HILL** (Freda Verneice GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 3 Dec 1929 in Advance, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1989 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Social Security Number

500-30-0129

Imogene married (1) **Doyne MARION** about 1942/1971. Doyne was born about 1898/1928 in Advance, Missouri, USA. He died about 1951/2001 in Sikeston, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

2234 M i. **Kerry Dean MARION**.

2235 F ii. **Sandra Kay MARION**.

2236 F iii. **Crystal Lynn MARION**.

Imogene married (2) **Glenn MCCRACKEN**.

Imogene married (3) **Alvin COUCH**.

They had the following children:

2237 F iv. **Barbara COUCH**.

2238 M v. **Steven COUCH**.
Imogene married (4) **Albert CLINE** about 1942/1965. Albert was born on 16 Aug 1922. He died in Oct 1972.

Fact 6

Social Security #: 419-16-7701

Albert and Imogene had the following children:

2239 F vi. **Carla Denise CLINE** was born on 5 May 1961. She died in 1998.

Imogene married (5) **John MCMURRAY**.

2155. **Bobby Dean HILL** (Freda Verneice GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelaide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 27 Dec 1934 in Advance, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1989 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. The cause of death was Cardiac Arrest.

Burial June 19, 1989

Woodlawn Heights, Rector Ar.

Social Security Number

376-32-1923

Bobby married (1) **Marie Ann JONES**.

They had the following children:

2240 M i. **Bobby Dean Hill JR.**

+ 2241 M ii. **Terry Edwin HILL**

+ 2242 M iii. **Timothy Lee HILL**

Bobby married (2) **Ardenia GASAWAY**.

Bobby married (3) **Shirley Juanita CASEY**.

They had the following children:

+ 2243 F iv. **Tonya Verneice HILL**


Marilyn married (1) **James Louis FOSTER**. James was born on 11 Oct 1937 in Neenah, Winnebago, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 9 Mar 1960 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.
DEATH: March 12, 1960
St. Matthews Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, USA

MISC_NOTES: Social Security Number Issued on May 07, 1952, 491-38-4871

Marilyn married (2) **Milton SILLS**. Milton was born about 1921/1948 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He died about 1973/2001 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

Marilyn married (3) **Tomas Octavio Traslavina ALCARAZ**.

They had the following children:

2244 M i. **Brian Jeffrey ALCARAZ**.

Brian married (1) **Janet Sue HOSIER**. Janet was born on 25 Feb 1960 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. She died on 2 Jun 1988 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA.

   Social Security #: 329-58-5245

   Fact 6

   Social Security #: 329-58-5245

Brian married (2) **Suzanne Colleen HUGHES**.

+ 2245 F ii. **Shannon Lee ALCARAZ**.

+ 2246 F iii. **Christina Maria ALCARAZ**.


Allen married (1) **Charlotte**.

They had the following children:

2247 M i. **Jeffrey Allen HILL**.

Allen married (2) **Hellen**.

They had the following children:

2248 F ii. **Melinda HILL**.

Allen married (3) **Rhonda** daughter of Clara Edith DUNLAP.

They had the following children:
2249 M iii. Nicholas HILL is printed as #2233 on page 331.


Carol married William Fleming WILLIAMS. William was born on 8 Dec 1927 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1990 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

They had the following children:

2250 F i. Leslie Garner WILLIAMS .
Leslie married Mark RABENAU .

2251 M ii. Matthew Fleming WILLIAMS .
Matthew married Tracey Ellen GARTH .
+ 2252 F iii. Nancy Evelyn WILLIAMS .
+ 2253 M iv. Martin Ellis WILLIAMS was born on 10 Jun 1961. He died on 12 Dec 1995.
+ 2254 M v. Tracy Morton WILLIAMS .


Glen married Linda Sue SHIRE .

They had the following children:

2255 M i. Phillip Glenn FOSTER .
2256 M ii. Jeremiah Glenn FOSTER .


Susan married James GROTE .

They had the following children:

2257 M i. Joshua Lee GROTE .


Andrea married John Verne JACOBY .

They had the following children:

2258 F i. Jennifer Nicole JACOBY .

Thirteenth Generation

Timothy married **Bonnie Marlene CAMP**.

They had the following children:

- 2259 M i. **Jacob Ryan STOFER**.
- 2260 M ii. **Zackary Hayden STOFER**.


Jennifer married **Rob Stephen FERRIS**.

They had the following children:

- 2261 F i. **Emma Hailey FERRIS**.
- 2262 F ii. **Zofia Rose FERRIS**.


Traci married **Bill HAYDRIAN**.

They had the following children:

- 2263 M i. **Trevor Lee HAYDRIAN**.


Brent married **Stephanie Ann LAMOREAUX**.

They had the following children:

- 2264 F i. **Hayley Christina FOSTER**.
- 2265 M ii. **Blake Perry FOSTER**.
- 2266 F iii. **Chloe Elizabeth FOSTER**.


Thury married **Grace Y. CHANG**.

They had the following children:

- 2267 M i. **Mathias Yun-Hao FOSTER**.


Jared married **Natasia Marie HANSEN**.

They had the following children:

- 2268 F i. **Courtney FOSTER**.
2269 M ii. Ethan Mark FOSTER.


Lance married Marcee BALLANTYNE.

They had the following children:

   2270 M i. Nathanael Loren FOSTER.
   2271 F ii. Sandee Lyn FOSTER.
   2272 F iii. Allee FOSTER.


Kathleen married Floyd A VAUGHAN. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

   2274 F i. Cassandra VAUGHAN.
   2275 M ii. Kyle VAUGHAN.


Susan married (1) Allen CARTWRIGHT. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

   2276 F i. Kourtney Cartwright BUTLER.

Susan married (2) Michael BUTLER. The marriage ended in divorce.

Susan married (3) REEVES.


Jolene married Thomas Russell COBB.

They had the following children:

   2277 M i. Thomas Everett COBB.

Eric married **Margaret Jeane ELKIN**.

Eric and Margaret had the following children:

2278 F i. **Lisa Marie FLETCHER**.


Marla married **Stephen PIEPER**.

They had the following children:

2279 M i. **Joel PIEPER**.

2280 F ii. **Jill PIEPER**.


Lorna married **Bob**.

They had the following children:

2281 M i. **Brian**.

2282 M ii. **Kevin**.


Terry married (1) **Jane Marion PAINTON**.

They had the following children:

2283 M i. **Brandon James HILL**.

2284 M ii. **Brian Charles HILL**.

Terry married (2) **Jeanette Lynn WELKER**.

They had the following children:

2285 F iii. **Alexis Nicole HILL**.


Timothy married **Betty**.

They had the following children:

2286 F i. **Serina Ann HILL**.

2287 F ii. **Stephanie Dawn HILL**.
2288 F iii. Cassie Michelle HILL .

2289 M iv. Timothy Lee Hill JR. .


Tonya married (1) Jason Allen FORD .

They had the following children:

2290 F i. Harley Nicole FORD .

Tonya married (2) Randy Pete FREDERICKS .


Shannon married Terry Timothy ELLISON .

They had the following children:

2291 M i. Quinn Octavio Christopher ELLISON .


Christina married Brian Keith DOUGHERTY .

They had the following children:

2292 F i. Caisie Amber DOUGHERTY .


Nancy married John Philip MOORE .

John and Nancy had the following children:

2293 M i. Patrick Sean MOORE .

2294 F ii. Madison Fleming MOORE .

2253. Martin Ellis WILLIAMS (Carol Jay GARNER, Mary Evelyn GARNER, Ellis Madison GARNER, Clara Adelide FOSTER, Franklin Pierce, Beverly B., Beverly Ransome, Beverly Ransome, Richard, Richard, Robert, James Richard) was born on 10 Jun 1961 in St. Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1995 in St. Peters, Missouri, USA.

Burial December 16, 1995

Martin married Larie EIKMEIER .
They had the following children:

2295 M i. Corey Ellis WILLIAMS .


Tracy married (1) FONDA .

Tracy married (2) MICHELLE .

Tracy married (3) Lisa KUSTRA .

They had the following children:

2296 M i. Greg Joseph WILLIAMS .

Tracy married (4) Pam BROWNING .